

WHEN RE-ORDERING Register No.
PLEASE QUOTE

Geo. Pulman & Sons, Ltd.
Art & Mercantile Printers
and Stationers.
Account Book Manufacturers.
24 to 27, Thayer Street, London, W.1.

WORKS: MARYLEBONE AND WEALDSTONE, MIDDLESEX.





Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.



Reg 12

1923

[Large handwritten signature/initials]

[Large handwritten signature/initials]

14. 14. 0

Name in full

Abendana, Carlene Bone

Home Address

Port Antonio, Jamaica, W.I.

Date and Place of Birth

11 July 1900 ~ Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Charles Henry Hewitt, Esq., 29, Gracechurch Street

Occupation

General Manager of the Colonial Bank



Principal Study

Piano - Mr. Berenger. Miss Harrison. Mr. Lavin.

Second Study

Violin Miss Barrie. Miss Lockwood. Mr.

Elements

Har. Dr. Guinness

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
12	12	12	12	12
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6	6	6	6	6
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Associated Board Exhibit Commenced Sep. 1919

Expires July 1921. Extended to July 1922 - 1923

Date of Payment.	Terms,	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919					
Nov 4	Wmas.	14 14	4308	Exhibit	
1920					
Feb 11	Rent	14 14	9580	"	
May 8	Wmas.	14 14	9910	"	Orange Medal Piano
Oct 23	Wmas.	14 14	7045	"	
1921					
Jan 29	Rent	14 14	445	"	
May 21	Wmas.	14 14	1169	"	Silver Piano.
Oct 4	Wmas.	14 14	1565	"	
1922					
Feb 14	Rent	14 14	2072	"	
May 26	Wmas.	14 14	2469	"	Gold Piano.
Nov 2	Wmas.	14 14	4896	"	
1923					
Feb 22	Rent	14 14	3478	"	
June 20	Wmas.	14 14	3916	"	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

2a.

x Army. Lt. Greenock

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 ✓	12 X	12 ✓	6 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X
	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		

Date of Payment.	Terms,	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919					
Aug 26		1 1	4984		
Sep 19	Wmas.	15 15	8890		
1920 Jan 15	Rent	14 14	162		
Apr 26	Mids	14 14	419		Bronze Medal Piano.
Sep 22	Wmas.	14 14	541		
Oct 26	"	3 3	432		
1921 Jan 18	Rent	14 14	881		
May 10	Mids	14 14	1157		
Sep 24	Wmas.	14 14	1398		
1922 Jan 14	Rent	14 14	1669		
Mar 24	"	1 11 6	4759		
May 2	Mids	14 14	2286		
July 10	"	1 11 6	4808	bro.	
Sep 25	Wmas	14 14	2822		
1923 Jan 20	Rent	14 14	2402		
May 26	Mids	14 14	2754		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

12.

2a,

19

19

19

19

19



Occupation

Dep't Manager. Harrods Ltd.

Sight Singing

" Cox

Miss Blundstone M^{rs} Cole

2a.

1922. 1923 19 19 19

12	12	12	12	12
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6	6	6	6	6
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
			4	4
			✓	✓
2	2	2	2	2
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

[illegible]

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

[illegible]

Name in full

Alcock, Violet

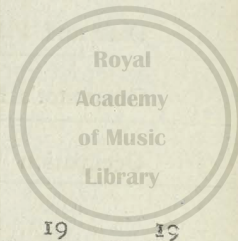
Home Address

Ch. Lane, Salisbury.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

11th Mar 23.

1a.

A. Praeger

S. Schmitt R.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Nov 12

11th Mar

2 2

4572

A. Praeger S. Schmitt

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Aldous, Robert Arthur

Home Address

18 Hays Place, Marylebone, NW 1

Date and Place of Birth

24 August 1894 London

Guarantor's Name, Address

Ref.

Occupation

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Piano - Mr. L. Taylor

Second Study

Organ - " Siggall. Harmony. Messrs. Norman

Harmony

" Messrs

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1921 1922 1923 19 15

2	12	12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X	X	X
	6	8	8	8	8
✓	X	X	X	X	X
2	-				

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1921					
Feb. 2.			1	1	5042
May 3.	Midst		15	15	1028
Sep 19	Mmas		14	14	1340
1922					
Jan 9.	Lent		14	14	1550
Apr 18	Midst		14	14	1732
Sep 23	Mmas		14	14	2117
Dec 16	Lent 1923		14	14	2177

Bronze Piano.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

14. 14. 3
3 3 0

1st Lesson
2nd Har. 14 14 0

Bur. 5/5/-

Name in full

Anterac, Amy

Home Address

43 Victoria Road, Feme Park, N.H.

Date and Place of Birth

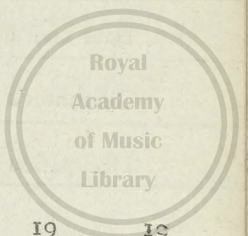
10 Dec. 1902 - London

Guarantor's Name, Address

George S. Anterac, Esq. as above - Father

Occupation

Commercial Traveller



Principal Study

Piano. Tr. H. H. H. H. H.

Second Study

Violin " Lockyer

Harmony

Miss H. H. H. H. H.

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Violin M. Lockyer

1922	1923	19	19	19
12	12			
X	X			
6	6	12	12	
X	X	X	X	
3	3			
X	X			

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921					
Nov 28	Rent	1 1	5260		
1922					
Jan 10	"	15 15	1845		
May 2	Midst	14 14	1857		
9	"	3 3	2394		
Sep 22	M. mas	14 14	2423		
1923					
Feb 16	Rent	9 9	3469		
"	"	5 5	4959	W. Potter Bursary	
May 16	Muds	9 9	3844		
25	"	5 5	5012		
		9			

Leang

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

AWARDS.

rent-

9/19

9/23

9/23

Delivered to

60

Teachers Training Course Certif. July 1923

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *W. mas 23*

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

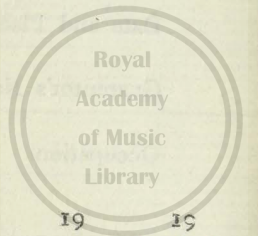
1923
Oct 3

W. mas

2 2

4342

Voice Culture W. Bates



19 19 19 19 19

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

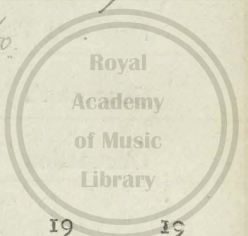
Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

14.14 0
 1.11 6
 16.5 6

Name in full *Bailie, Mona Grace*
 Home Address *46, St. David Road, Moughnra Estate, Johannesburg.*
 Date and Place of Birth *12. Aug. 1896*
 Guarantor's Name, Address *SA Student Club, 8, Granville Place, W.*
 Occupation



	1924	1922	1923	19	19
Principal Study <i>Piano. Mr. Langrish</i>	X	X	X	X	X
Second Study <i>mus. Apprec. - S. Macpherson.</i>	X	X	X	X	X
Harmony <i>Missop. No.</i>	X	X	X	X	X
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies <i>Form Mrs. Rudall</i>					
1a. <i>Arts Drawing Mr. Reid</i>					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.					
Aug 25		1 1	5173		
Nov 8	W. mas.	8 8	1046		
1922.					
Jan 14	Rent	15 15	1953		
May 10	W. mas.	13 13	2417		
-	"	1 1	-	6/paid Rent term 1922.	
Oct 3	W. mas	14 14	2936		
Dec 2	"	3 3	3037		
1923.					
Feb 6	Rent	16 5 6	3445		
May 23	W. mas.	7	3881	on 1/2	Bronze Piano.
June 12	"	9 5 6	3910	6/12	
		9			

Leaving

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

14.114.0
 Dec 14 6
 1656

Name in full

Barnes, Katherine Jane

Home Address

Box 4314, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

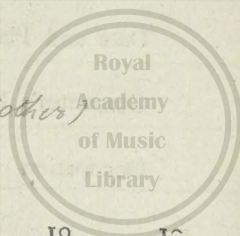
Date and Place of Birth

26. July, 1899 - Kimberley, S. Africa

Guarantor's Name, Address

Mrs. L. Barnes, 85, Edith Rd, W. Kensington, (Mother)

Occupation



Principal Study

Sing. Mr. F. King.

Second Study

Piano. Miss Harmon.

Harmony

" Mr. King

Sight Singing

Diction

Mr. King

Extra Studies

Class. Du

1922	1923	19	19	19
12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓
6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓
	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓
2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓
	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922.				
Jan 24		1	1	2021
"	Lent	15	15	"
May 10	Midst	16	5 6	2415
Oct 14	Wmas	16	5 6	4843
1923	"	1	11 6	4930
Jan 18		14	14	2446
Feb 18	Lent	14	14	2446
June 6	Midst	14	14	2758
Aug 24	Wmas	14	14	2764

Bronze Sing

Heaving

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Extra Studies

2a.

[illegible]

Barnett, Mary

116, Beckenham Rd., Beckenham, Kent.

Occupation



Diction

Extra Studies

1a. *M' mas. 1923.*

2a. *Subj: Marthay*

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923.
Oct 11

Wm. Mas.

2 2

4426

Lectures - Mr. Mathay.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Barr, Kathleen May

Home Address

Mapledine, 4, Wendall Avenue, Sandhurst Surrey

Date and Place of Birth

31. May. 1897. Kings Lynn.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course.

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

A. Training St. James Read

2.12.6 P.P.

Extra Studies

Mus. Apprec. O. Mack.

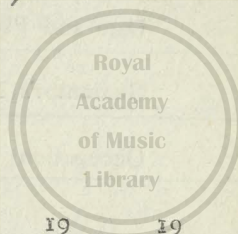
2.12.6 ✓ P.

1a.

History of Music St. Richards

10.6

2a.



1923 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923 Jan 2.

13.

Rent

May 4

Study

10 6

5550.

5 5

3145

5 15 6

3671.

*226 } Enrichments does not pay entrance fee.
" Mus. Apprec. O. Mack. History Lectures*

Living

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Barton, Christina Dorothy Deas

Home Address

Roundhay, Harrowdene Rd., Wembley, Middlesex

Date and Place of Birth

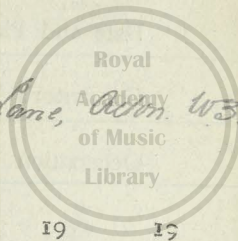
18. April 1903 - Melngavus, Scotland

Guarantor's Name, Address

Archibald Thomas Barton, Esq. Redcroft, Horn Lane, W. 3.

Occupation

Artist



Principal Study

Sing. Miss Wilson.

Second Study

Piano. Mrs. Rodds.

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Miss Blundstone

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

*1922
Dec. 1*

1 1 1 - 5524

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Bateman, Helen Victoria

3, Harecroft Road, Wisbech, Cambs.

23. Jan: 1901. ~ Sutton Bridge, Lincs.

Henry Hugh Bakeman, Esq. as above ~ Father

Readstone Merchant

Plano. M. Pollard.

Sing. Miss Wilson

" Type

Diction

S/Singing Mr. Reed

1. 11. 6
~~2. 10. 0~~
~~1. 5. 0~~

Violin Miss ^{Nyc} Chesler

Accomp^d Mr. Hickm

230
— 486

12	12	12	12	12	36	12	12	12
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
300	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
2	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
6							6	
✓	-						✓	
3							6	
✓							✓	
							6	
							✓	
							-	

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920							
July 5		1	1		5333		14 14 0
Sep 18	M'mas	15	15		83		3 3 0
1921							3 3 0
Jan 14	Rent	14	14		684		
Feb 14	"	4	8		805		29 19 0
Apr 26	Mids	15	19		901		
June 21	"	1	5		4614	ble for Spring	Bronze Piano.
Sep 5	M'mas	18	15	6	1252	ble 13/-	
Nov 1	"		13		4665		
1922							
Jan 3	Rent	19	8	6	1424		
Apr 20	Mids	19	8	6	2154	to pay 1/11/6	Bronze Spring.
Sep 16	M'mas	19	8	6	2586	to 1/11/6	
Nov 28	"	3	3		3024		
1923							
Jan 11	Rent	21			3120		
Apr 19	Mids	19	8	6	3536		Silver Spring.
Sep 14	M'mas	14	14		3970		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Piano 6/20

Name in full

Bausor, Mabel

Home Address

Victoria House, High St., Lincoln.

Date and Place of Birth

20 Sep. 1895.

- do -

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course.

Principal Study

Psychology.

Second Study

A. Framg. B. Shinn

Harmony

V. G. Warr Sing. M. Bates

Sight Singing

Teaching of Children.

Diction

Extra Studies

Mus. Appreciation M. E. Macpherson

1a.

Piano. M. Whitemore

2a.

Re-entry see Register No. 5.



Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920					
Aug. 23		10 6	5386	On ac. S. S. Course.	
Sep. 22	M. mas.	7 14 6	250	Balance.	
"	"	5 5	"	19	
"	"	2 2	"	On ac. Mus. Appreciation M. Macpherson.	
30	"	1 1	4457	Balance.	
1921					
Jan. 12	rent	8 8	649	4 4 6	
"	"	5 5	"	19 Piano.	
May 5	Mids	8 8	1066	4 4 6	Silver Piano.
"	"	5 5	"	19 Piano.	4 4 6 Certificate July '21.
Sep. 24	M. mas.	6 6	1486		
1922					
Jan. 14	rent	6 6	1954		
May 4	Mids	6 6	2386		
Sep. 25	M. mas.	6 6	2832		
1923					
Jan. 20	rent	6 6	3339		
May 4	Mids	6 6	3732		Gift Piano.

Home Address

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Beale, William

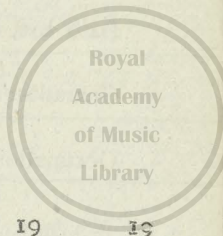
Home Address

28 Old Mill Rd, Burnstead, N.E. 18

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *W'mas '23*

1a.

V. b. Bates

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

*1923
Oct 6*

W'mas

2 2

4387

Voice Culture. W. Bates

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

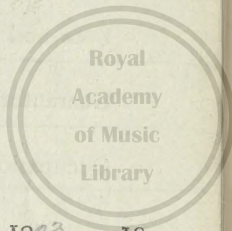
14 16f. c

Beetle, William (No. 22831)

109, Napier Street, St Helens.

21. Nov: 1893.

Board of Education.



Cornet. Mr. Solomon.

Piano. Stephen Godds

" P. Border.

[illegible]

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

2³ years Commencing Sep 1920.

Expires July 1923.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920							
Dec 11		Mmas	16	16	4520	B.S. of Educ.	
1921							
Jan 4		Rent	14	14	4522	Do	
Apr 5		Midst	14	14	4544	Do	
Oct 3		Mmas	14	14	4638	Do	
1922							
Jan 3		Rent	14	14	4705	Do	
May 2		Midst	14	14	4765	Do	Bronze Cornet.
Oct 3		Mmas	14	14	4824	Do	
1923							
Jan 2		Rent	14	14	4923	Do	
Apr 5		Midst	14	14	4986	Do	Bronze Ring.

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

[illegible]

220 550
 Piano 990
 Viola 330
 1717.0

14 14 0
 220 550
 19 19 0

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

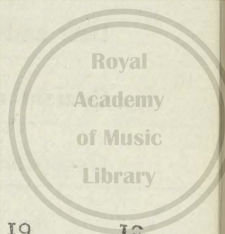
Occupation

Bell, Winifred Elizabeth

Longhorsley, E.O., Northumberland.

18 August, 1904 - Longhorsley.

Robert Bell, Esq. as above - Father.



Teachers' Training Course - Piano.

Principal Study

Piano. Mr. Moore.

Second Study

Viola " Lockyer. Singing Mr. Steel.

Harmony

" Barnes

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

Sept '22

Mids '23

Wimas 1923

2a.

G.O. Reed

P.

Piano. Mr. Gornillo

P.

Piano-Moore

P.

V.L. J. Hyde

P.

" " Whitmore

P.

Richard. Shinn

P.

Piano. Moore

P.

" Matthey

P.

Psych. White

P.

1923	19	19	19	19
12	12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X	X
6	6	6	6	6
X	X	X	X	X
4	4	4	4	4
X	X	X	X	X
4	4	4	4	4
X	X	X	X	X

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922, Dec. 22.			1	1	5542	Entry 10/6. 220. 3/3. Piano 9/9. Viola 3/3. - £18.7.6
1923, Jan. 16.	Rent		14	14	2326	
Feb. 12	"		2	12	3456	
May 1	Mids!		19	19	3584	<i>Teachers' Training Course Certificate Jan 1924.</i>
Oct 18	Wimas		19	19	3980	

Leaving

2a.

19



Name in full

Bennett, John

Home Address

35, Crescent Road, Upton Manor, E. 13.

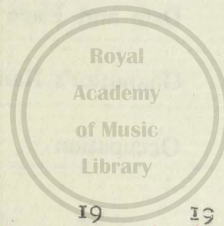
Date and Place of Birth

1, December, 1882 - Flint, W. Wales.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Self.

Occupation



Principal Study

Sing. Mr. Mew.

Second Study

Piano. " Taylor. Roads

Harmony

" L. Harp.

Sight Singing

Diction

Mr. Bond.

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1923	19	19	19	19	19
X	X	X			
X	X	X			
✓	✓	✓			

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
<i>1923.</i>					
<i>Oct 14</i>		<i>1 1</i>	<i>5515</i>		
<i>1923.</i>					
<i>Jan 20</i>	<i>Cent</i>	<i>15 15</i>	<i>3334</i>		
<i>May 8</i>	<i>"Mids"</i>	<i>14 14</i>	<i>2686</i>		
<i>Oct 2</i>	<i>"Mmas</i>	<i>14 14</i>	<i>2998</i>	<i>Reading</i>	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

220 550
Mus Apper 2.12.6

Name in full

Bennett, May Frances

Home Address

24 "Holtscourt" Av. Stone Hill, N.Y. 22^a Tulsa Hill, S.W. 2.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course - Piano.

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction Mus Apper M.S. May. 2.12.6

Extra Studies

W'mas '22

Cent '23

W'mas '23

1a.	Psychology.	P.	A. J. Read	P.	Mus App. S. May.	P.
2a.	Ed of Children	P.	Piano Moore.	P.	Piano. Corvillo	P.
	A. J. Read M. S. May.	P.	" Mathay.	P.	" Whitemore	P.

Re-entry see Reg. 9

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922						
Oct 4	W'mas.	7 14 6	2959	Mus Apper 2/2/2.		
1923						
Jan 15	Cent	7 14 6	3201	2/2/2 extra A. J. Read.		
Apr 26	W'mas	5 5	3561	Teachers' Training Course Certif. July 1923		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Betts, ^f Constance Muriel 33, Argyle Square, W.C.

~~Pensfield, Cherryinton Rd, St Pauls, Cambridge~~

28. June 1900 ~ Cambridge.

Mrs George Owen Betts Esq. Secy.

Dental Surgeon.

Piano. Mr. Coriello. Harmony M. S. Macph.

Violin Miss Greenish Age. W^r Miss Hayward 3. 18
Miss Wessely July 6

" Reynolds. Nya

Diction

Harmony Miss Nye.

३३७

~~D'Byly Carl's Graham 1880 to July '23~~

9/3/21. L. Notes Bureau. by cheque CB. Q 223. £5.5.0

1919	1920		1921		1922		1923	
12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
6	6	6	12	12	6	6	6	12
X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

4
4 -

~~Anti German Union to July '23~~

Date of Payment.	Terms,	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919 Aug 22.		1 1	4944		
Sep 22	M. mas.	15 15	8945		
Dec. 29 1920	Pent.	14 14	9434		
Apr 2	Meds.	14 14	336		
Sep 14 1921	M. mas.	22 11 6	29		
Jan 11	Pent.	22 11 6	598		
May 2	Meds.	22 11 6	948		Brnze Sng.
Sep 19 1922	M. mas.	18 7 6	1343		
Jan 9	Pent.	18 7 6	1823		
May 1	Meds.	18 7 6	2223		Silver Sng.
June 22	"	3 3	2487		
Oct 5 1923	M. mas.	14 14	2159		
Jan 14	Pent.	14 14	2370		
May 3	Meds.	14 14	2589		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

James T

14 14 0
 Sing 990
 Piano 10.10.0
 Sing 550
 Har 330

Name in full.

Betts, Elsie May

Home Address

Brooklands, Enfield Highway, Middlesboro.

Date and Place of Birth

28. March 1894 ~ Enfield

Guarantor's Name, Address

Self.

Occupation



Principal Study

Piano. Mr. Pollard. Manner.

660

Second Study

Composition Mr. Gordon.

320

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Miss Chis Blumstein

Extra Studies

1a.

Sing. Mr. Blanchamp.

550
 990

2a.

15/4/21. 6. Notes Bureau by cheque C.B. R.S. £5.5.0
 9/10/21. " " " " 46. 5.5.0
 15/4/22. " " " " 81. 5.5.0
 23/5/22. " " " " 121. 5.5.0
 18/10/22. " " " " 169. 5.5.0

D'Oyley Carli Gables term to July '23

1920				1921				1922				1923			
12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	

1
✓

2
✓

3
✓

12
✓

12
✓

12
✓

12
✓

By the Earl of Exeter & Earl of Salisbury

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

Berian, Thomas George
Overseas Club, Park Place, St. James' St., W.

Overseas Club, Park Place, St. James' St, W.

11. August, 1892

Thomas Edmund Swan, Esq. *Beverly, Mass.*

Music Dealer Greenway, Presbury, P.S.O., Dist

Sing. M^{re} Beauchamp.

Piano " Temple Mass Sheppard

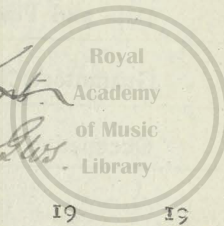
Sight Singing

Mr Bond

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.



1923	19	19	19	19
12 X 6 X	12 X 6 X			
✓	2 X			



Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

19 19 19 19 19

2a.

Beveridge, Minnie Lister

G. Messrs Wm Baird & Co Vancouver, B.C. Canada

28 November 1903 to

Mr. Elizabeth A. Burdick

St. Clarence Gate Gardens,
1, Cornwall Terrace, N.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Geo. W. Walcott

Piano ~ Miss Southgate

4. *Redall*

Diction

1921 1922 1923 19 19

12	12	12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X	X	X
6	6	6	6	6	6
X	X	X	X	X	X
	2	4		2	2
	X	X	X	X	X

12	12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X	X
6	6	6	6	6
X	X	X	X	X
3	4		4	4
X	X	X	X	X

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Oct 19			✓ 1 ✓ 1	5489		
1921 May 2		Middl'	✓ 15 ✓ 15	942		
Sep 19		"Mimas	✓ 14 ✓ 14	1339		
1922, Jan 9		Rent	✓ 14 ✓ 14	1495		
Apl 18		"Middle"	✓ 14 ✓ 14	1738		Bronze 'Cello
Sep 21		"Mimas,	✓ 14 ✓ 14	2059		
1923 Jan 17		Rent	✓ 14 ✓ 14	2360		
			✓			

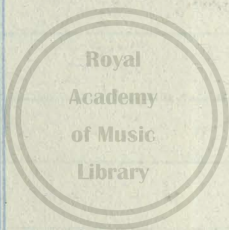
Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

head of

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Bird, Kathleen Ellen

Home Address

4 Ardley Rd, Herne Hill, S.E. 24.

Date and Place of Birth

31 Dec. 1894. Wallington, Surrey.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course - Piano.

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Thos Apper. S. Macp.

2-12-6

Extra Studies

W'mas '22

Lent '23

Mids '23

1a.

Psychology

P

A.C. Penn.

P

Thos Apper. S. Macp.

P

2a.

Teachg of Children

P

Piano. Moore.

P

Piano. Gosselle

P

V. Culture. Bates.

P

" Mallory

P

" Whitmore

P

A. Training. Read

P

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922
July 20.

1

10 6

5419

1923
Sep 23.

W'mas

1

4 14 6

2485

Voice Culture 2/12/6

1923
Jan 14

Lent

1

4 14 6

3266

2/12/6 extra A. Training. Read

May 9

Mids

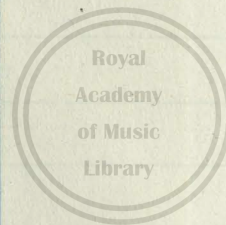
1

5 5

3491

Teachers' Training Course Certif. July 1923

Occupation



19

19

19

19

19

Diction

1a.

2a.

Name in full

Bird, Mary Edith

Home Address

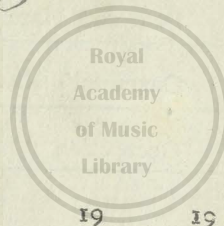
La Janniere d'Isart, St. Martens, Guernsey

Date and Place of Birth

24 August 1891 - Pilsen, Bohemia

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Voice Culture Lectures D. C. Marchant

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
June 30

Midst

1 2 2

3920

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

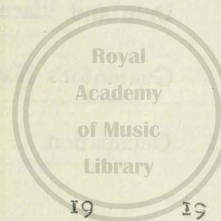
Birkett, Mary

3, Burges Terrace, Thorpe Bay, Esssex.

25, May, 1900 ~ Burnaby.

Robert Burnett, Esq., as above. Father.

Electrical Engineer



Principal Study *Sharp. Miss Mason.*

Second Study *up piano. down*

1923	19	19	19	19
12	12	12		
X	X	X		
6	6	6		
X	X	X		

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

22.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923. Jan 15		1 1	5581		
" 30	Rent	15 15	3410		
May 31	Misc.	14 14	2757		
Nov. 5	Mmas	14 14	3004		
Leaving					

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Birrell, Amy (Mrs.)
Johannesburg, S. Africa.

26 August, 1876 - Durban, Northants

62, Longridge Rd, Carls Court, S.W.



Teachers' Training Course - Piano.

Principal Study

Piano - Mr. Reddie

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Pent. '23
Q. J. Read P. Piano, Sonnet. J.
Piano Moore J. " Whitmore.
" Mathay J.
Psych. Whit. J.
V.C. J. Hyde P
Michas '23.

1923 19 19 19 19

6 12
X X

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Jan 1
15
May 2
Pent
"Michas"
10 6 5545
10 10 3193
14 14 2562
2.5.6 5/5. Piano Mr. Reddie 5/6.
50 50 9/9.

A circular library stamp from the Royal Academy of Music. The text "Royal Academy of Music Library" is arranged in four lines within a double-lined circle.

2a.

19

[illegible]

124-1 0

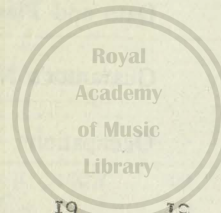
Occupation

Foddanck, Dunfermline, Fif, Scotland.

12/ August - 1901 - 50.

William Black Esq. as above.

Linnym Bleacher



upiano. Mr. Waller

French, Rose Form Miss Nye

St Leonards

Sight Singing

Diction

1a.

2a.

Form. Miss Hope

1923

19

19

19

()
[]

12	12	12
✓	✓	✓
6	6	4
✓	✓	✓
		4
✓	✓	✓

44 44 44

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.					
Dec 14		1 1	5529		
1923					
Jan 24.	Rent	14 14	3360	Pls of entry 14/1/1 Jan 14/14. on 96 Form 2/2/-	
26	"	1 1	4943	Pls for Form	
May 4	Medo?	14 14	3689		
Sep 26.	Mimas	14 14	4182		
				C. 1/18/- would she applies again	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

12.

22.

Date of
Payment.

Terms,

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1920					
June	16			1	1
Sep	16	M. mas.		15	15
1921					
Jan	10	Lent		14	14
May	6	"Huds"		14	14
	28	"		3	3
Sep	14	M. mas.		14	14
1922					
Jan	21	Lent		14	14
May	2	"Huds"		14	14
Oct	2	"M. mas		14	14
1923					
Jan	24	Lent		14	14
May	15	"Huds"		14	14

Brongze Piano

Silver Piano

Curry Plain. Bronze, Harnes & King-

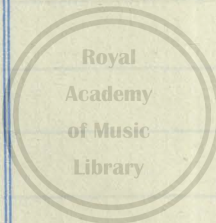
Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

14 14 0
2nd Sing 3 3 0

Name in full

Bonallack, Kathleen Frances

Home Address

Ashdene, Draycot Road, Wanstead.

Date and Place of Birth

3. July, 1902.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Francis Bonallack, Esq., as above.

Occupation

Motor Engineer.



Principal Study

Piano. M^r Poard.

Second Study

** Sing. Miss Wilson.*

Harmony

M^r McGinn.

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

** Sing. Miss Wilson*

3 3 0.

1920	1921	1922	1923	19
12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920					
July 5.		1 1	5334.		
Sep 20.	M. mas.	15 15	149.		
1921					
Jan 14.	Pent.	14 14	864.		
May 11.	Mids.	14 14	1163.		
Sep 22.	M. mas.	14 14	1390.		
Oct 31.	"	3 3	1629.		
1922					
Jan 23.	Pent.	14 14	2001.		
Apr 29.	Mids.	14 14	2198.		
Sep 28.	M. mas.	14 14	2893.		
1923					
Jan 29.	Pent.	14 14	3402.		
May 7.	Mids.	14 14	3744.		
		9			

Bronze Piano.

Ready

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Booth, Eleanor Victoria

Home Address

Church St. Caxhoe, Co. Durham.

Date and Place of Birth

27 July 1904. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Thomas Husband Booth, Esq. as above.

Occupation

Baker.



Principal Study

Sing. Mr. Beauchamp.

Second Study

Piano Miss Frost.

Harmony

" H. Wright.

Sight Singing

Diction

Miss Martini

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1922	1923	19	19	19
12 X	12 X	12 X		
6 X	6 X	6 X		
	2 X	4 X		
2 X	2 X	2 X		

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. Apr 19		1 1	5350		
Oct 13	M mas.	15 15	2998		
1923. Jan 10	Rent	14 14	2244		
May 5	Mudo	14 14	3714		
				Leaving	

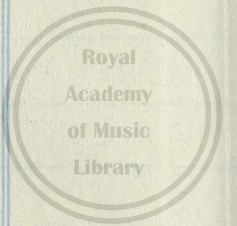
Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Boughton, Maude Ada

4 Devonshire Place, W.1.

14 Feb 1895 - London.

Self.

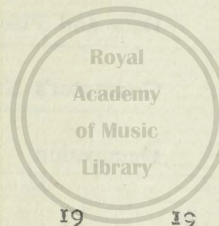
Sing. Mr. Phillips

Piano. Miss Herbert.

" Rudall

Mr. Bond.

Leaving.



1922 1923 19 19 19

12 12 12
4 4 4
6 6 6
4 4 4
4 4 4
2 2 2

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922.
Sept 6

4th mas

1 1 1

5465

23

1923.

Jan 13

Rent

1 15 15

2446

May 14

Mids.

1 14 14

2267

1 14 14

2611

9

Bronze Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

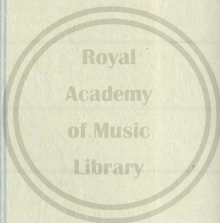
Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19



Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course. Piano.

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

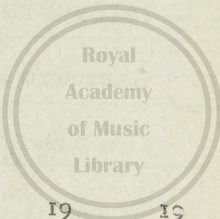
Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Rent '23 *Mids' '23* *Mamas '23.*
Q.2, Read P. Mus. App. - L. Macp. P. Piano-Moore P.
Piano Moore P. Piano. Gervillo P. Lough-burton P.
" Mathay P. " Whitmore P. Vb. - Bates P.
P. Training Shim P.

19 19 19 19 19



Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Jan 9 *Rent* *1* *10* *6* *5542*
17 *Rent* *1* *5* *5* *3268* *226*
May 5 *Mids'* *1* *5* *5* *3709* *"*
Sep 20 *Mamas* *1* *5* *5* *3995* *" Teachers' Training Course Certificate Jan 1924.*
Oct 4 *"* *1* *1* *11* *6* *5049* *Voice Culture - Mr. Bates.*

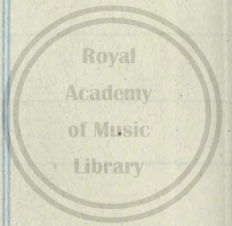
Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

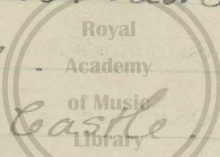
Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

apply for fees to D. C. W. Pearce
Trinity College,
Manderhill Place W.I.

Name in full **Boyle, malcolm Courtenay**
Home Address **22. The Horseshoe Cloisters, Windsor Castle. Berks.**
Date and Place of Birth **January 30th 1902. 13. The Cloisters, Windsor Castle.**
Guarantor's Name, Address **S. Malcolm Boyle, father, as above**
Occupation **Lay Clerk (Tenor) St: George's Chapel, Windsor Castle**



Principal Study **Organ, Dr. Richards -**
Second Study **Pianoforte, Mr. Kipps -**
Harmony **Mr. Corder -**
Diction **Miss Rudall**

1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	3278	3279	3280	3281	3282	3283	3284	3285	3286	3287
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923. Feb. 9	Pent	11	13	4	4952.	Application Fee	
May 23	Meds	11	13	4	5009	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
24	"	6	3	8	5885	2 ^d Piano 3/3/.	

Certif. Piano

heavy

Name in full

Brain, Arthur Edward

Home Address

1, Ormiston Road, Shepherds Bush, W12.

Date and Place of Birth

9. June 1901 ~ London.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Alfred Edwin Brain, Esq. as above ~ Father

Occupation

Musician



Principal Study

Horn. Mr. Baxendale Brain

Second Study

Piano " R. Robertson Miss East. Mr. Roberts

Elements

" Arthur Miss Webb. Messrs. Norman

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X
4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X

Orchestral Sch: Commenced Sep. 1919.

now Stoker Sch.

Expires July 1921 Extended to July 1922 to July 1923

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919					
Oct 29	M. mas.	14 14	4304	Sep.	
1920					
Feb. 6	Rent	14 14	4364	"	
June 4	M. mas.	14 14	4432	Stoker Request. Sep.	Bronze. Horn.
1921					
Oct. 29	M. mas.	14 14	4484	" "	
Feb. 3	Rent	14 14	4550	" "	
May 19	M. mas.	14 14	4594	" "	Silver Horn.
Nov. 11	M. mas.	14 14	4681	" "	
1922					
Feb. 8	Rent	14 14	4725	" "	
May 24	M. mas.	14 14	4787	" "	
1923					
Oct. 25	M. mas.	14 14	4865	" "	
Feb. 9	Rent	14 14	4952	" "	
May 23	M. mas.	14 14	5009	" "	
Oct. 29	M. mas.	14 14	5059	" "	Leaving

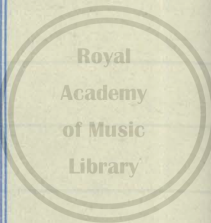
Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms,

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS. *January*

Bridge, Nancy Lillian.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

12. Gualtry Road, Putney, S.W. 15.

11. March 1905 - Portsmouth.

Henry Bridge. Esq. as above - Father.

Solicitor



Principal Study *Piano. Mr. Waller.*

Second Study

Elements *Har. St. Grenish. Miss Nye.*

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *2nd Sing Miss S. Thompson*

1a.

2a.

Gloc. Miss Martin

Accomp. Mr. Hickin

Piano Mr. Bosc

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>
<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>
<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>
<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>
<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>
<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>
<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>
<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>
<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>	<i>12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12</i>

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
<i>1919</i>					
<i>Sept 13</i>		<i>1 1</i>	<i>5051</i>		
<i>20</i>		<i>1 1</i>	<i>8910</i>	<i>Recd of Entrance Fee.</i>	
<i>1920</i>	<i>M. mas.</i>	<i>16 5 6</i>		<i>Did not attend Gloc. Oct 1-11-6 to Lent Term 20</i>	
<i>Jan 8</i>	<i>Rent</i>	<i>13 2 6</i>	<i>9349</i>		
<i>Apr 24</i>	<i>M. mas.</i>	<i>14 14</i>	<i>422</i>		<i>Bronze Piano.</i>
<i>Sept 14</i>	<i>M. mas.</i>	<i>16 5 6</i>	<i>30</i>		
<i>Oct 29</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1 11 6</i>	<i>4488</i>		
<i>1921</i>	<i>Rent</i>	<i>14 14</i>	<i>564</i>		
<i>Jan 10</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>14 14</i>	<i>1092</i>		
<i>May 4</i>	<i>M. mas.</i>	<i>14 14</i>	<i>1284</i>	<i>Off paid 3/3.</i>	
<i>Sept 14</i>	<i>Rent</i>	<i>11 11</i>	<i>1987</i>	<i>6/6</i>	
<i>1922</i>		<i>3 3</i>			
<i>Jan 20</i>		<i>3 3</i>	<i>2058</i>		
<i>Feb 22</i>		<i>14 14</i>	<i>2416</i>		
<i>May 10</i>	<i>M. mas.</i>	<i>14 14</i>	<i>2945</i>		
<i>Oct 4</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3 3</i>	<i>3005</i>		
<i>Nov 4</i>	<i>Rent</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>3453</i>		
<i>1923</i>		<i>14 14</i>	<i>3781</i>		
<i>Jan 8</i>					
<i>May 9</i>					

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS. *Justus*

1923
Oct 26

4 mos

14 14

2968

Name in full

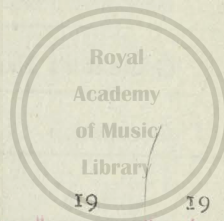
Sister Brigid
the convent, Gray, Essex.

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Mmas 23

1a.

V. G. Baker

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923.
Oct 5

Mmas

2 2

4363

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

19 19 19 19 19

2a.

Name in full

Brittain, Florence Annie

Home Address

15 Mona Drive, Douglas, Isle of Man.

Date and Place of Birth

8 Dec. 1901

Is.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Arthur Brittain, Esq. as above.

Occupation

Chartered Secretary.



Principal Study

Piano - Mr. Wette.

Second Study

Violin - Miss Rye.

Elements

Harmony - Mr. P. Norder.

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Stage Gesture Mr. James

150

1a.

2a.

Baume Sch.: Commenced Jan 1920. Extended to Dec 1923.
Expires Dec 1922.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920							
Feb.	6	Rent	14	14	4364	Sep.	
June	4	Mids.	14	14	4432	"	Brong. Piano & Sing.
Oct.	29	M. mas.	14	14	4484	"	
1921							
Feb.	3	Rent	14	14	4550	"	
May	19	Mids.	14	14	4594	"	Extra Piano & Sing.
Nov.	11	M. mas.	14	14	4681	"	
1922							
Feb.	8	Rent	14	14	4725	"	
May	24	Mids.	14	14	4787	"	Cont. Piano.
Oct.	25	M. mas.	14	14	4865	"	
1923							
Feb.	9	Rent	14	14	4952	"	
May	3	Mids.	1	5	3663	Stage Gesture.	
	23	"	14	14	5009	Sep.	
Oct.	29	M. mas.	14	14	5059	"	

Leaving

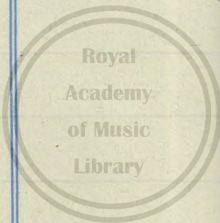
Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan 1		1 1	3851	Application Fee	
3	Lent	13 13	3047	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
ap! 22	Mids?	12 12	98		
Sep 23	Mmas	12 12	233		
1913 4					
Jan 13	Lent	12 12	346		
May 5	Mids?	12 12	586		Bronze medal Piano.
Sep. 12	Mmas	12 12	770		
1915					
Jan 11	Lent	12 12	1010		
May 4	Mids?	12 12	1203		Silver medal Pianoforte Bronze medal S. Sing.
Sep. 24	Mchmas	12 12	1437		
1916					
Jan 14	Lent	12 12	1640		
May 8	Mids?	12 12	1843		Certif. Piano
Sep. 29	Mchmas	10 10	6473		Harmy: 2/2. App! Sub professor Piano 3/10/16
1917					
Jan 9	Lent	8 8	6680		
May 2	Mids?	7	6977		Silver medal. S. Sing.
Oct. 2	Mchmas	3 17	7250		
1918					
Jan. 15	Lent	3 17	7532		sub prof. allie 3/10/-
Apr 30	Mids?	3 17	7772		sub. prof. allie £3.10.0



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Principal Study	X	X	X	X	X	X
Second Study						
Harmony						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
Singing Mr. Read						
Drama - Bond						
Gloc.						
Drama Only						

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918					
Oct. 1	much	1 15	4059	Sub. prof. all £3.10.0 Application Fee	1147. 2.10.18.
1919					
Jan. 10	Lent	1 15	4188	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	Allow. as Sub. prof. £3.10.0
Feb. 18	"	1 11 6	4208	Balance	
May 2	Midst	4 18	8649	Allow. as Sub. professor	£3.10.0
Sep. 26	M. mas.	4 11	9044		
1920					
Jan. 13	Lent	6 6	9445		
20	"	1 5	4351	S/Sing.	
May 4	Midst	4 11	9889		
Sep. 24	M. mas.	13 14	244		
1921					
Jan. 18	Lent	13 14	426		
May 5	Midst	13 14	1043		
Sep. 22	M. mas.	13 14	1459		
Nov 8	"	6 6	4674	Bue 6/6	
1922					
May 5	Midst	4 4	2345	Drama Only.	
Sep 21	Midst	4 4	2641	do	
1923					
May 15	Midst	3 3	3840	S/Sing. Mr. Read	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

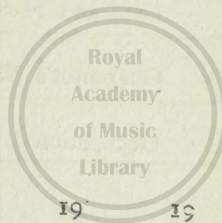
Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Mmas. '23.*

1a. *V.C. Bates.*

2a.



19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923.
Oct 6

Mmas

2 2

4394.

Voice Culture.

M. Bates.

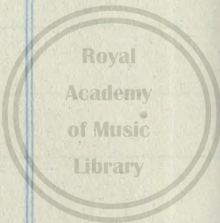
Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Brown, Bertha

Home Address

Baldock, Herts.

Date and Place of Birth

29th Nov. 1878 ~ Baldock, Herts.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers Training Course.

Principal Study

Singing Lessons - W. H. H. H.

Second Study

Mus. Appreciation - " Macpherson

Harmony

Aural Training D. Chinn

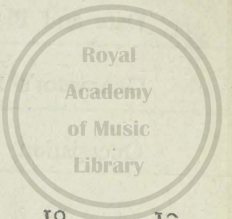
Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.



1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
<i>B</i>				
<i>✓</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>P</i>		
		<i>✓</i>		

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
<i>1921.</i>					
<i>May 4</i>	<i>Midst</i>	<i>3 13 6</i>	<i>1095</i>		
<i>Sep 28</i>	<i>Tr. mas.</i>	<i>2 12 6</i>	<i>1521</i>	<i>Mus. Apprec.</i>	
<i>1922.</i>					
<i>Jan 13</i>	<i>Lent</i>	<i>2 12 6</i>	<i>1934</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>May 3</i>	<i>Midst</i>	<i>2 12 6</i>	<i>2347</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>1923.</i>					
<i>Jan 18</i>	<i>Lent</i>	<i>2 12 6</i>	<i>3306</i>	<i>A. Training - D. Chinn</i>	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Brown, Betty
Haydon Hill, Aylesbury

31 October 1900 -

Mrs. Agnes Brown, as above - Mother

Farmer

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Sing Mrs. M. Johnson

Piano Miss Johnson

Mrs. Layton Miss Loe

M. Loe

Opera

Elements 2 Corn. These books. (Lent. 24g. in music)

1922 1923 19 19 19

12 12 12 12
X X X X
6 6 6 6
X X X X
4 4 4 4
X X X X

2 2 2 2
X X X X

✓
2
1

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. June 20		1 1	5389		
Sept 23	M mas	15 15	2803		
1923 Jan 14	Rent	14 14	2367		
March 14	"	15 9	4978	Elements 24g. Corn	
May 4	Mads	14 14	2663		
Sept 26	M mas	14 14	2961		

Brong. Sing.

Leavg

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Date of
Payment.

Terms,

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

Name in full

Bruce, Andrew Emmerson

Home Address

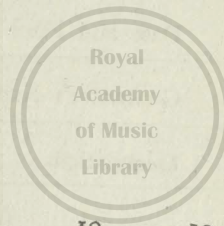
60, High Street, Bough.

Date and Place of Birth

29 March, 1905, Halifax, Yorks.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Sing: Mr. Beauchamp.

Second Study

Piano. Mr. Morton

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Mr. Bond.

Extra Studies

Opera

1a.

Page Lecture Mr. G. James

2a.

1923 19 19 19 19

*12 12
X X
6 6
X X*

*2 2
X X*

✓ ✓

*John Stokes Esq. (Baritone) Commenced May 1923.
Expires April 1925*

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

*1923
May 23
Oct 29*

Truds'

M'mas.

14 14

14 14

5009

5059

*Leaving Sec. Com of Management Minutes.
on C.M.O.*

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

19 19 19 19 19

2a.

[illegible]

14 14 0
22c. 55 0

Name in full

Bryant, Jessie

Home Address

98 Musters Rd, W. Bideford, Nottingham

Date and Place of Birth

14 Jan. 1892 - Wymondham, Norfolk

Guarantor's Name, Address

Central Committee on Women's Training, 1. Canclinary Bldg, St. Smith St.

Occupation

Ac. to Local Accountant, Ministry of Labour, Howards Hotel, Norfolk St, Strand W.C.

Teachers' Training Course - Piano

Principal Study

Piano. Mr. Webb.

Second Study

Sing. " Russell

Harmony

" Carol.

Sight Singing

Mus. Apprec. & Music.

212.6

Extra Studies

<i>Dictation</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>Dict. 23</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>Mids. 23</i>	<i>P</i>
<i>My of Children</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>V.C. & Hyde</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>Piano. Novice</i>	<i>P</i>
<i>Psychology</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>A. J. Reed</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>" Whetmore</i>	<i>P</i>
<i>A. Lang. & Shinn</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>Piano. Moore</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>" Mathay</i>	<i>P</i>

1a.

2a.

3 terms commencing Sept. 1922.

1922	1923	19	19	19
12	12			
X	X			
4	4			
X	X			
4	4			
X	X			

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.					
Nov. 14.		1 1	4902.	Gen. Com.	
"	W'mas	15 15	"	"	
16.	"	5 5	4910.	" 22c.	
1923.					
Jan. 16.	Perit	2 12 6	5236	Mus. Apprec.	
Feb. 2	"	19 19	4948	Gen. Com. 22c. 5/5.	
June 5.	Mids	5 5	5021.	" " "	
<i>Teachers' Training Course Certif. July 1923.</i>					

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

14 14 0
Jan 3 3 0

Name in full *Buckley, Mary Cecilia*
 Home Address *5 O'Rahilly Terrace, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath, Ireland.*
 Date and Place of Birth *14 Dec. 1903 - Drumcondra, Dublin.*
 Guarantor's Name, Address *Francis Gilmartin, Esq. as above. Guardian.*
 Occupation *Officer of Customs & Excise.*



Principal Study *Piano. Mr. Lake. Dublin*
 Second Study *Cello "Jeffreys. London"*
 Harmony *"Gates. Mr. Gurn"*
 Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Ex. Har. D. Greenish*

3 3 0

1922	1923	19	19	19
12 X	12 X			
6 X	6 X			
4 X	4 X			
3 X	3 X			
2 X	2 X			
1 X	1 X			

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922 July 11		1	1		5406		
Oct 2	"Mmas	15	15		2924		
1923 Jan 13	"Rent	14	14		2276		
May 2	"Mido"	14	14		2538		
July 6	"	1	11	6	5024	Star. 2 term.	

Orange Piano & Sing.

Reavg

**Royal
Academy
of Music
Library**

2a.

19

[illegible]

6 July for Country Dance.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923.
Jan 6. Lent
May 4. "Huds"
Sep 24. "M'mas"

11 - 6 2090
11 - 6 2746
11 - 6 4059

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Henry

44 14 0
220 55 0

Name in full

Burman, Eleanor Ansell

Home Address

The Oaklands, Wyde Green, N. Birmingham.

Date and Place of Birth

23 Nov. 1903. do

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course. Elocution.

Principal Study

Drama. Mr. Bond

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

2nd Dance Report. Mrs. La. Joy.

Diction Mrs. 20. Mr. Bond

Extra Studies

Mrs. 23

Drama Class.

1a.

Psychology.

P.

Term 23

Sub III Bond

P.

Term 23

Sub IV Bond

P.

2a.

Tag of Children

" IV Thomas

P.

" II Thomas

P.

Sub II & IV Mr. Bond

✓

" II Mathay

P.

" III Mathay

P.

Subject II Miss Thomas

✓ P.

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922
Aug 29

M. mas.

10 6

5451.

Sep 21

Rent

21

2668

226 7/51.

1923
Jan 15

M. mas.

19 19

3174

do.

May 2

M. mas.

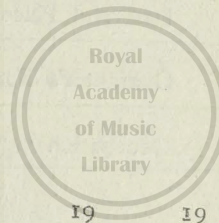
19 19

2666

Orange Drama & Eloc.

Teachers' Training Course Certif July 1923.

Heavy



1922 1923 19 19 19

6 6 6
x x x

x x x
x x x
x x x
✓ ✓ ✓

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

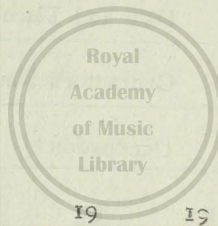
2a.

Burns, Harold May

28, Warrpath Rd., E. 15.

8. May. 1884 - London

Self.



1923	19	19	19	19	19
12					
11					
10					
9					
8					
7					
6					
5					
4					
3					
2					
1					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923. Jan 14		1 1 -	5554		
14	rent	15 15	5272		
				See not return until Sept.	

Occupation



2a.

19 19 19 19 19

[illegible]

14 14 0

990

24.3.0

Name in full

Burrell, Viola

Gram...

Home Address

9 Winchester Avenue, Brompton, NW 6.

Date and Place of Birth

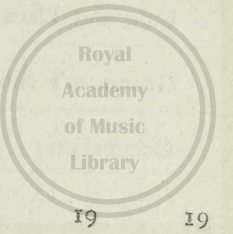
9 August 1894 - London

Guarantor's Name, Address

John Burrell, Esq. as above. Father.

Occupation

Controller (Private Bank)



Principal Study

Piano. Mr. Knott.

Second Study

Sing. "Art. Accomp." Mr. Hickman.

Harmony

Dr. Grimsby

Sight Singing

Diction

Miss Martin

Extra Studies

1a.

Singing Mr. Steel

2a.

1923

19

19

19

19

12 12 12
X X X
X X X
✓ ✓ ✓
2 2
X X
12 12
X X

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922.

Nov 14

1 1

5523

Jan 13

Rent

15 15

3146

Apr 23

Musical

14 14

2486

May 7

"

5 5

3446

on % Sing

16

"

4 4

3849

bles

Sep 19

Mimas

24 3

3985

Leaving

December

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

19 19 19 19 19

2a.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers Training Course - Piano.

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Mar 22

Pent 23

Trudi 23

Diction

Idg of Children

P

G. 2. Beat.

P

Two App. S. Macp.

P

Psychology

P

Piano Morte

P

Piano. Gouillo

P

A. Irving N. Stein

P

" Mathay

P

" Whitmore

P

Re-entry See Reg. 5. 1916.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922

Oct 3

Mar.

1 5 5

2944

1923

Jan 8

Pent

1 5 5

3096

May 1

Trudi

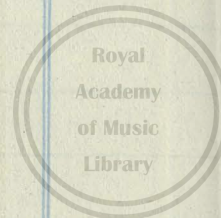
1 5 5

3602

Teachers Training Course Certif. July 1923.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19



14.14.0
 Gen 330

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

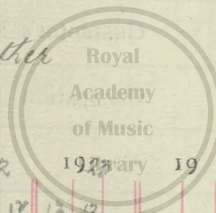
Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Byng Kathleen Frances Mary
'Albertay' Eastcote Road, Pinner.

6th March 1904, London.

Simson John Byng, Esq. as above - Father
Bank Official.



Principal Study

Piano. M^{rs} Swinhead.

Second Study

Viol. Cole.

Elements

Har. Miss Rydall M^{rs} McGinn

Sight Singing

Diction

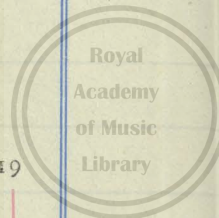
Extra Studies

Clements

1a.

2a.

1920	1921	1922	1923	January	1924
12 ✓ 4 ✓ 2 ✓	12 ✓ 4 ✓	12 ✓ 4 ✓ 4 ✓	12 ✓ 4 ✓ 4 ✓	12 ✓ 4 ✓ 4 ✓	12 ✓ 4 ✓ 4 ✓



2a.



Piano W. Reddie

6.60 1923

1921					
Sep 23	M. mas.	14	14	1394	
1922					
Jan 10	Rent	14	14	1629	
" 24	"	3	3	2007	
May 5	M. mas.	14	14	2344	
Sep 26	M. mas	6	6	2845	
1923					
Jan 16	Rent	6	6	3222	

Contd. Piano.

9

Wmas '19
 £14.14.0
 Sing 2.10.0
 17.4.0
 Piano 9.9.0
 26.13.0
 1.18.0
 24.15.0
 35.1.0
 Piano Sing 10.10.0
 3.3.0
 1.11.6
 15.4.6
 10.10.0
 A. Rang 10.10.0
 1.1.0
 11.1.0
 6.6.0
 3.3.0
 9.9.0

Name in full *Caldecott, Eileen Cecil*
 Home Address *Royal Carlswood Institution, Redhill, Surrey.*
 Date and Place of Birth *September 7th 1896, Bracknell, Berks.*
 Guarantor's Name, Address *D^r. Charles Caldecott.*
 Occupation *Medical Superintendent of above.*



Principal Study *Singing, Mrs. Wilson, Mr. Beauchamp*
 Second Study *Violoncello, Mrs. Dalrymple*
 Harmony *D^r. Greenish*
 Diction *Miss Martin - Child*
 Extra Studies *Singing, Mrs. Read*
1st Piano, Mr. Graxton
Psychology, Mrs. Apperly
A. Rang, D^r. St. John
U. & C. Sing. Bates
Teaching of Children

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Singing	X	X	X	X	X	X
Violoncello	X	X	X	X	X	X
Harmony	X	X	X	X	X	X
Diction	X	X	X	X	X	X
Extra Studies	X	X	X	X	X	X

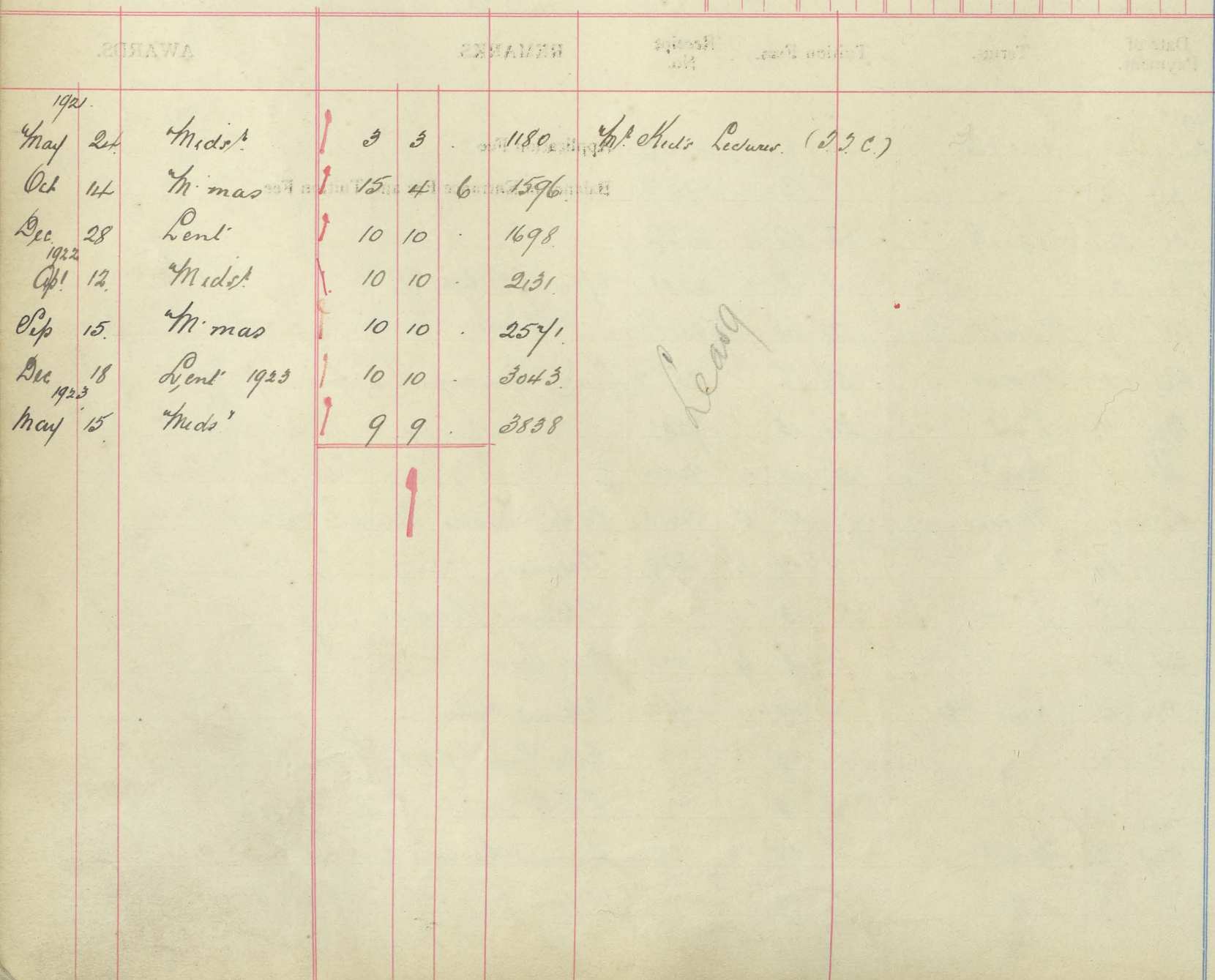
Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 July 15	Mich:	1 1	4708	Application Fee	
Sept: 25	"	13 13	3999	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Dec: 20	Lent	12 12	2832		
Feb: 21	"	1 1	4211	S/Sing 1/2 term	
Apr: 9	Mich:	14 14	8388	" 1/2	
Oct: 8	Wmas.	24 6	8857	S/Sing 1/2 term only	Brnze Medal Singing & S. Singing.
Dec: 18	Lent	24 15	9257		
Apr: 1	Mich:	26 13	9626		
Oct: 14	Wmas.	10 6	5441	On the Teachers' Training Course	
20	"	4 14 6	349	Balance " " "	
"	"	26 13	"	Ordinary Course.	
Oct: 13	"	3 13 6	403	Mus. Appuc:	
Dec: 15	Lent 1921	14 14	462	Ordinary Course.	
"	"	11 19	"	Extra Piano 9.9.0 S/Sing 2.10.0	
"	"	8 8	"	J. I. C.	
1921 May 12	Mich:	14 14	1129	Ordinary Course.	
"	"	11 19	"	1 st Piano 9.9.0 S/Sing 2.10.0	
"	"	8 8	"	J. I. C.	

Brnze Medal Singing & S. Singing.
S/Sing 1/2 term only 6th 1/18. 6th Lent term 1920.

Senior Sing. Brnze Piano

Gold Sing Silver Sing.

J. I. C. Certificate July 21.



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

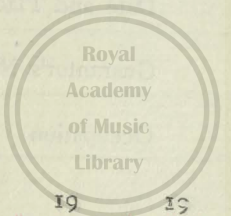
Capes, Dorothy Eleanor

Essex, Harrowdene Rd, Wembley, NW.

2 April 1903 - London.

Henry Edward Capes, Esq. as above - Father.

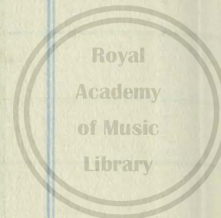
Merchant.



1922	1923	19	19	19
6 12 12	12 12 12			
6 6 6	6 6 6			
	4 4 4			
1 2 2	2 2 2			

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
<i>1922</i>						
<i>Feb. 13</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5324</i>		
<i>24</i>	<i>Rent</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2093</i>		
<i>May 5</i>	<i>"Huds"</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1932</i>		
<i>Sep 25</i>	<i>"M mas</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2120</i>		
<i>1923</i>						
<i>Jan 23</i>	<i>Rent</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2410</i>		
<i>May 18</i>	<i>"Huds"</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2743</i>		
<i>Sep 25</i>	<i>"M mas</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2952</i>		
					<i>Leaving</i>	<i>Bronze Sing.</i>

Occupation



Diction

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Name in full

Home Address

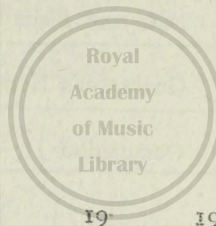
Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Care, Walter

98 West Grove, Woodford Green, Essex.



Principal Study

Voice Culture - Mr. Bates.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Wimas '23

1a.

V.C. Bates

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923.
Oct 13

Wimas

2 2

44233

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

19 19 19 19 19

2a.

[illegible]

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study *Voice Culture - M^r. Bates.*

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Mmas '23.*

1a. *V. B. Bates*

2a.



19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
<i>1923. Oct. 19.</i>	<i>Mmas.</i>	<i>2 2</i>	<i>4467</i>		

Occupation

19

2a.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

V. Culture. M. Baker. P.

Class Sing. J. Hyde. X

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

19

1923

19

19

19

2. 12. 6

P.
X.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922.

Oct 30

Wmas

1 5 5

2914

V. C and Class Singing.

1923.

May 23

"Hido"

1 2 12 6

3879

Aural Training: M. Baker.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Teachers' Training Course. Violins.

Sight Singing

	Mar '22	Diction	April '23	May '23
Extra Studies	Study of Children	P.	A. J. Read	P.
1a.	Psychology	P.		Mus. App. S. Macph. P.
2a.	A. J. Read	P.		Violin - Dyke P.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

19 19

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. Sep 15		1	10 6	5492		
Oct 14	Mmas.	1	5 5	4839		
1923 Jan 31	Rent	1	3 3	3417	On 9/c.	
Mar 20	"	1	2 2	3507	Blc.	
Apr 12	Mudo'	1	5 5	3512		
Teachers' Training Course Certif July 1923						

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1414 0
 330

Name in full

Cavendish, Cecilia Claribel

Home Address

Primrose House, Newmarket, Suffolk.

Date and Place of Birth

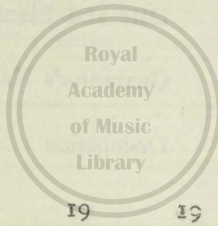
11. June, 1903 - London.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Mrs. Isabel Burgon, as above. Mother.

Occupation

Adress - Retired.



Principal Study

Sing. M^r. Beauchamp.

Second Study

Clac. " Bond.

Harmony

" Telford Miss Cox

Sight Singing

private with permissⁿ no charge.

Diction Miss Thomas

Extra Studies

Dramatic Class.

330

1a.

2a.

1922 1923 19 19 19

12	12	12
12	12	12
4	4	4
4	4	4
✓	✓	✓
2	2	2
✓	✓	✓
✓	-	

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. Sep 12.		1	1	5446		
28	Mmas	18	18	2599		
Dec 20	Cent. 1923.	14	14	2185		
1923 Apr 16.	Trudo!	14	14	2460		

Heavy Spongy Sing.



Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

19 19 19 19 19

2a.

[illegible]

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Mmas 23.
V.C. Bates

Sister Cecile

Convent of Holy Name, Clapham Common, S.W. 4



19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
------------------	--------	---------------	-------------	----------	---------

<i>1923</i> <i>Oct 14</i>	<i>Mmas.</i>	<i>2 2</i>	<i>4344</i>	<i>Voice Culture - Mt. Bates.</i>	
------------------------------	--------------	------------	-------------	-----------------------------------	--

19 19 19 19 19



Q. A. 7. 3/3

Extra Studies

Close to

[illegible]

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919							
Jan: 1		1	1		4830	Application Fee	
" 7	Rent	13	13		8152	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apr! 29	Midst	12	12		3036		
Sep 23	Midst	12	12		3153		
1920 Jan 12	Rent	14	14		113		
Apr! 4	Midst	14	14		240		Bronze Piano
Sep 20	Midst	14	14		511		
1921 Jan 4	Rent	14	14		433		
Apr! 23	Midst	14	14		942		Bronze Sing.
Sep 21	Midst	16	5	6	1411		
1922 Jan 9	Rent	13	13		1499		
May 3	Midst	13	13		2319		
Oct 3	Midst	8	8		2947		
25	"	5	5		4865	S.A.F.	
1923 Jan 16	Rent	8	8		3254		
Feb 9	"	5	5		4952	"	
May 11	Midst	8	8		3806		
23	"	5	5		3009		



of
Fund
Sub for
of
Lee

14.14.0

4/6

Alce. 3/3.
17.17.0

(Gladys)

Chester, May Hutchinson

Aham.

Name in full

Home Address

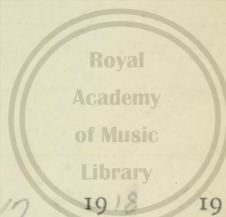
56, rue de Stassart, Brussels, Belgium.

Date and Place of Birth

19. February 1894. Winnipeg.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Violin. Mr. Wessely.

Second Study

Piano. Mr. Knott. (Mr. Richards)

Harmony

Mr. St. Border

Diction

Extra Studies

Eloc. Mr. Thomas

2nd Sing. Mr. Brown

1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
6	X	X	X	X	X
3	X	X	X	X	X
4	X	X	X	X	X
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
X	X	X	X	X	X
X	X	X	X	X	X

Gowland Harrison Exhib^r

Commenced Lent 1917

Expires Dec^r 1918

Extended Dec. 1918. to Dec. 1919. Further extended to Dec. 1920. - to Dec 1921.

Date of Payment. Terms. Tuition Fees. Receipt No. REMARKS. AWARDS.

Nov 10 1915	Mimas.	6 6	4854	Application Fee - 1st term	
Jan 29	Lent	12 12	1103	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Feb 16	"	4 4	5118	By Sec. £2.2.0 Eloc. £2.2.0	
May 22	Mids ^r	10	5361	en apc	
31	"	2 12	5370	balance	
	"	2 2	"	Elocution	
Oct. 22	Mchmas	12 1 6	5694		
Dec. 13 1916	"	2 12 6	6014	S. A. F.	
Dec. 18	Lent	2 12 6	3630	"	
13	"	12 1 6	6015	Eloc. 3/4.	
May 22	Mids ^r	12 1 6	6271	Appointed Sub. Professor by Committee 10/5/16	
31	"	2 12 6	3160	S. A. F.	Bronze medal Violin + S. Sing. + Eloc.
Oct. 20	Mchmas	2 12 6	3403	"	
Nov 4 1917	"	10 10	6586		
Jan 23	Lent	10 10	6801		
Feb 8	"	2 12 6	3751		
May 24	Mids ^r	13 6 8	3790	G. Harrison. Request	Dove Prize, Beare Prize
June 6	"	1 7 4	3797	Silver medal. Eloc.	Silver medal Violin + S. Sing. + Harmony

Fund 2. 12. 6
Sub. prof. 1. 11. 6
4. 4. 0
Fee 10. 10. 0
14. 14. 0



Miss Hayward.
Violin M^{rs} Wessely.
Clos. Miss Thomas.
Harmony Mr J. Corder.

Clos. M^{rs} Thomas

3.3.0

1920			1921			1922			1923		
12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

15/2/22. At Stokes Bureau by che. C.B.R. p. 81. £5.5.0
23/3/22. " " " " 121. 5.5.0
15/10/22. " " " " 169. 5.5.0
14/5/23. " " " " 5.5.0
27/9/23. " " " " 5.5.0

1917		1918		1919		1920		1921		1922		1923	
Oct.	26	Uchuan	✓	13	11	3837	Sub. professors all 1-3-0 = 14.14.0						
Oct.	8	Lent	✓	13	6	8	3881	S. Murison Request.	Chairmans Prize.				
	12	"	✓	1	7	4	3883	sub prof. all 2, cheque	Bronze medal Piano -				
		mas?						Bat. allce: £2.2.8 (cheque 20.7.18.)	cert. sgnt-read: 1 Trans 7.6.0				
Oct.	5	much	✓	1	7	4	4090		✓ Violin				
Oct.	25	"	✓	26	13	4	4162	Ex 2 terms					
Feb.	20	Lent	✓	13	6	8	4210	Cheque £3.10.0	1182. 21.1.19.				
Oct.	29	Midst	✓	12	12		4304	Schp. Sub prof. 2.2/	To take eloc. instead of pftk.				
		M mas.	✓	14	14			" Sub prof. Q: 3.10/	as 2 nd study. Silver medal Harmony.				
Feb.	6	Lent	✓	14	14		4364	Exp. Exhcn					
June	4	Midst	✓	14	14		4462	"					
Oct.	29	M mas.	✓	14	14		4484	"					
Nov.	5	"	✓	1	11	4	4501	eloc. 1/2 term.					
Feb.	3	Lent	✓	14	14		4550	Sep.					
May	19	Midst	✓	14	14		4594	"					
Nov.	11	M mas.	✓	14	14		4681	"					
Jan.	21	Lent	✓	14	14		1998	per student					
May	5	Midst	✓	14	14		2342						

Booth Prize

(2)

Chester, May Hutchinson (Gladys.)

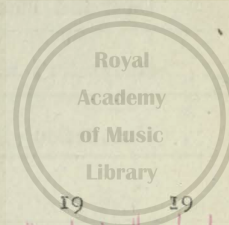
Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. Oct 10	Wmas.	14	14	2165.		
1923. Jan 26	Perf.	14	14	2422.		
May 29	Mids.	14	14	3895.		
			9		Leing	

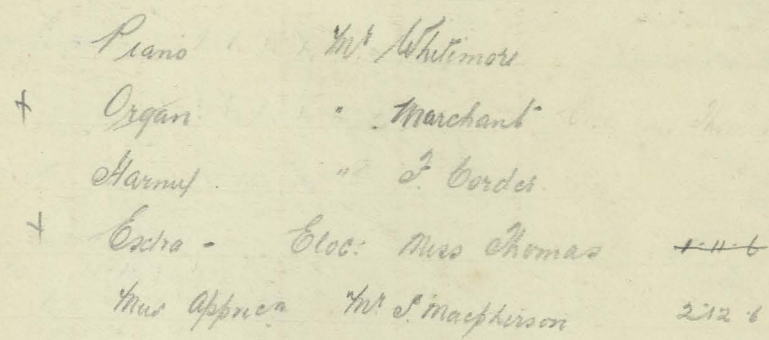
Occupation

Diction

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914.							
Sep	30	M' mas	1	1	4210	Application Fee-	
Nov	10	"	5	5	4854.	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	Half term
1915							
Jan'y	29	Leut	12	12	1102		
Mch:	23	"	1	1	3509	Eloc.	
May	22	Mids ^r	10		5361	on acc	
	31	"	2	12	5370	Balance	
Oct:	11	Mchmas	10		5669		
Dec:	13	"	2	12	6014	S. A. F.	
1916							
Feb'y:	25	Leut	9	19	6003		
March	18	"	2	12	3630	"	
May	3	Mids ^r	9	19	6118	Appointed sub-professor by Committee 10/5/16	
	31	"	2	12	3660	S. A. F. Bronze Medal, Harmony + Piano forte	
Oct:	19	Mchmas	9	19	6564		
		"	2	2	"	Eloc:	
	20	"	2	12	3703		
1917							
Jan'y:	23	Leut	12	1	6801	"	
Feb'y:	8	"	2	12	3751		
May	12	Mids ^r	9	19	3783	Bronze medal Eloc. Silver medal Piano	
						" " S. Sing.	



1920			1921			1922			1923		
12	✓		12	✓		12	✓		12	✓	
6	✓		6	✓		6	✓		6	✓	
3	✓		3	✓		3	✓		3	✓	
✓			✓			✓			✓		
2	✓		2	✓		2	✓		2	✓	
✓			✓			✓			✓		

Appl^d Sub-Professor Harmony 3/10/17

Cent. Train - Silver medal & loc.

Silver Medal S. Linging.
Cheque as Sub. prop. 4 2. 10/

Cent. Election.
Cutler's Human Prize.
B. Prescott Dill.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

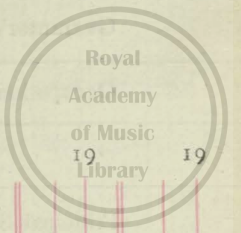
Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.



Appointed Sub-professor (Piano) Sep 1920

Take class in English Literature C.M. 8/22

Date of Payment.	Terms,	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920					
Apr 24	Midst	13 13	9820		
June 4	"	2 12 6	4432	S.A. 2	Pwin. Harmony.
Sep 21	Midst	13 13	146		Walters Prize.
Oct 29	"	2 12 6	4484	S.A. 2	
Jan 15	Reut	13 13	409		
Feb 3	"	2 12 6	4550	S.A. 2	
May 19	Midst	2 12 6	4594	"	Comp. Sing. Organ.
20	"	13 13	466		
Oct 1	Midst	13 13	1551		
Nov 4	"	2 12 6	1640		
1922					
Jan 21	Reut	14 14	1998		
May 5	Midst	14 14	2372		
<u>Re-entry.</u>					
Nov 4	Midst	4 4	3001	Half term.	
1923					
Jan 25	Reut	14 14	2419		
Mar 21	"	1 6 3	4982	Mus Appron Half term	
May 29	Midst	14 14	3895	"	

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

2a.

20. ~~Circ~~ ~~Mr Cole~~ Ling. Langston 8 3.0

[illegible]

	Date of Payment.	Terms,	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Paid 10.100	1919 Aug 26		1 1	4985		
Aug 330	Sep 24	M. mas.	15 15	9022		
130320	26	"	1 11 6		Sanung	
1920	Jan 19	Rent	15 19	9506		
	Apr 30	Medic	15 19	9868		Bronze Piano & Spring
	Sep 24	M. mas.	20 13 6	281		
1921	Jan 11	Rent	20 13 6	604		
	May 3	Medic	20 13 6	995		Silver Piano.
	Sep 30	M. mas.	22 11 6	1541		
1922	Jan 19	Rent	22 11 6	1944		
	May 11	Medic	22 11 6	2425		Orbit Piano
	Sep 15	M. mas.	14 14	2566	220 5/51	
	25	"	3 3	2814		
1923	Jan 19	Rent	14 14	3325	" "	
	May 5	Medic	14 14	3702	" "	
					Teachers Training Course Certif July 1923	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

19 19 19 19 19

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Wmms '22 Diction

Edg of Children P

Psychology P

G. Tramp. M. Read P

Reed '23

V. G. J. Hyde P

A. J. Reed P

Piano Moore P

" Malhay P

Hudr '23

Piano Corvillo P

" Whelmore P

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

1890-1891

Smith 330
Eve 11.6

220 550

Aug 9.90

Leav 9

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Collins, Dorothy Mgt

88, Henty Road, York

14 March 1902 - London.

Ernest Edward Collins, Org, as above.

Clerk.



Teachers' Training Course - Singing.

Principal Study Sing: Mde Parkcom. Mr. Thompson. Mde Parkcom

Second Study Piano. Miss Kennedy.

Elements Harp: Mr. P. Border.

Sight Singing

Diction Miss James Martin

Extra Studies French Mr. Rose 3.0.0

1a. Eloc: Miss Martin 1.11.6

2a. Mus Apprec. S Macph. 2.12.6

Sisselle Wray Sep: Commc. 5 Sep: 1919.

Expenses July 1921 Extended to July 1922 to 1923

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X
4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X
2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X
6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X
2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919					
Oct. 29	Mmas.	14 14	4304	Sep.	
Nov. 4	"	1 11 6	4309	French.	
Dec. 30	Lent	3 3	9284	"	
1920					
Feb. 6	"	14 14	4364	Sep.	
Apr. 21	Midst	3 3	9419	French.	
May 13	"	1 11 6	4419	Eloc.	
June 14	"	14 14	4432	Sep.	
Sep. 21	Mmas.	4 14 6	464	French & Eloc.	
Oct. 29	"	14 14	4484	Sep.	
1921					
Jan. 12	Lent	4 14 6	635	Feb. & Eloc.	
Feb. 3	"	14 14	4550	Sep	
May 4	Midst	4 14 6	1061	"	
19	"	14 14	4594	"	
Nov. 11	Mmas	14 14	4681	"	
1922					
Feb. 8	Lent	14 14	4725	"	
May 24	Midst	14 14	4784	"	
Oct. 25	Mmas	14 14	4865	"	
1923					
Feb. 9	Lent	14 14	4952	"	

2nd July
4.22.6

Brongz Sing.

Silver Sing.

Certif Sing, Brongz Piano & Sing

2.26.6

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Nov '22 Diction

Dec '23

Mid '23

Extra Studies

Teach of Children

J.

mus. app.

Sing. Aud.

P.

1a.

Psychology

P.

A.S. Chems

P.

mus. app. S. Musp.

P.

2a.

A. Lang. S. Chems

P.

Sept. Panama

P.

19

19

19

19

19

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

1923
Feb 14
May 23

Rent
Mid '23

1 6 3
14 14

4944
5009

Teaching of Children
Rep.

Teachers' Training Course Certif. July 1923

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Edgware, Potters Rd, New Barnet.

25. June, 1885 - East Barnet.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

19 19 19 19 19

Re-entry see Register G 344.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.							
Jan 10.	Rent	2	12	6	1868	Aural Culture.	
May 3	Midst	2	12	6	2318	Do	
Oct 10	Mmas	1	11	6	4833	Transposition.	
1923.							
Jan 18.	Rent	1	11	6	4931	A Training	
May 28	Midst	1	11	6	5014	Do	

Home Address

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a,

19 19 19 19 19

[illegible]

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

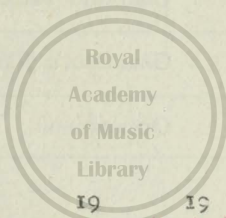
Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Mmas. 23.*

1a.

2a.



Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Oct 6

Mmas

2 2

4389

Voice Culture -

Mr Bates

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

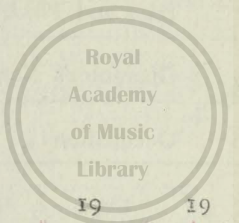
Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.



19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923 Oct 12	Wmas	1	2 2	4430		

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Occupation

Bramcote, Craigavad, Co. Down, Ireland.

10th Dec: 1900 - Belfast.

John Holden Craig, Esq. Bank of Ireland, Donegal St. Belfast
Bank Agent.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Sing. Mr. M. Thompson.

Paris. Miss M^cGregor. M^r Dodd's

Miss Rudall

Diction *Mess Martin*

Staham Sig. Roda

Opera.

Page Lecture M^r C. James

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓
6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓
		4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓
2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓
				3 ✓
				3 ✓
			✓	✓
				✓

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920							
Aug 12		1	1		5344		
Sep 22	M mas	15	15		204		
1921							
Jan 11	Rent	14	14		809		
May 5	Mido	14	14		1124		Brnze Sing.
Sep 20	M mas	14	14		1359		
1922							
Jan 10	Rent	14	14		1626		
May 2	Mido	14	14		1887		
Sep 21	M mas	14	14		2040		
1923							
Jan 16	Rent	14	14		2340		
May 4	Mido	14	14		2658		Silver Sing.
5	"	1	11	6	4998	Shavian	
Sep 25	M mas	16	5	6	4148		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.



19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Creed, Rita Constance

Home Address

1/8 Woodland Rise, Muswell Hill, N.10.

Date and Place of Birth

24 July 1897 - London

Guarantor's Name, Address

Frederick Victor Creed, Esq. as above - Father

Occupation

Deputy Town Clerk



Principal Study

Piano Mr. Knott

Second Study

Harmony

Miss Wright - St. Geminus

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1921 1922 1923 19 15

Handwritten marks in columns for years 1921-1923 and months 1-12.

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1921.					
May 26		1	1		5115
Sep. 20	M. mas.	15	15		1394
Dec 22	Pent	14	14		1464
1922.					
Apr 25	Mids	14	14		2146
Sep 16	M. mas	14	14		2581
1922					
Dec 20	Pent 1923	14	14		2184
1923.					
Apr 24	Mids	14	14		2490

9

Leaving

33

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

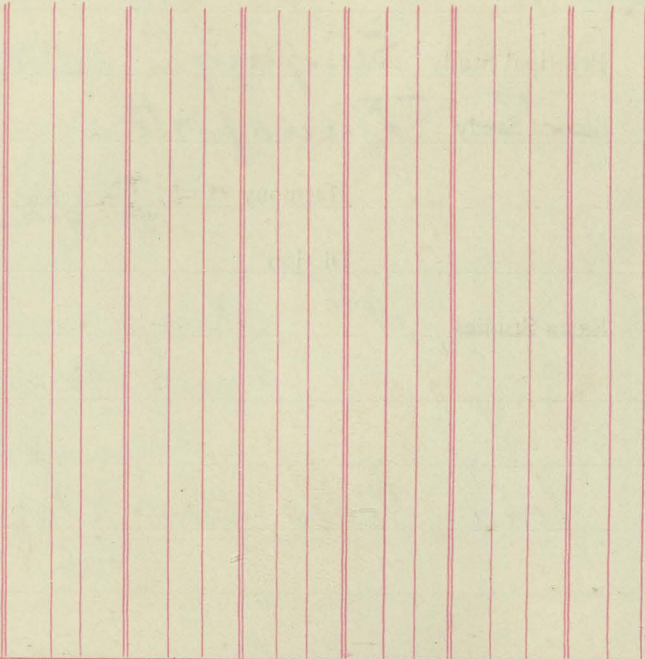
REMARKS.

AWARDS.

660

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918	Sept 27	tuich:	✓ 1	1	.	4786	Application Fee	
"	"	"	✓ 13	13	.	4026	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919	Jan. 7	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	2905		
Apr.	"	Midst	✓ 12	12	.	2985		Brnze Medal Singing.
Oct.	8	M. mas.	✓ 19	19	.	8859.	1 st Piano 5/5.	
Dec	29	Lent	✓ 19	19	.	9264.		
1920	Apr. 8	Midst	✓ 19	19	.	9655		Silver. Singing.
Oct.	29	M. mas.	✓ 5	5	.	345	1 st	
Oct.	29	"	✓ 14	14	.	4484.	Oct.	
1921	Jan 3	Lent	✓ 5	5	.	514	1 st	
Mar	3	"	✓ 14	14	.	4550	Oct	
Apr.	8	Midst	✓ 5	5	.	846	1 st	Gold Sing.
May	19	"	✓ 14	14	.	4594	Oct.	
Oct.	5	M. mas.	✓ 5	5	.	1247		
Nov.	11	"	✓ 14	14	.	4681	"	
Dec	28	Lent	✓ 5	5	.	1694		
1922	Feb. 8	"	✓ 14	14	.	4725	"	
Apr.	5	Midst	✓ 5	5	.	2114		

[illegible]



1922.		1923.		1924.		1925.		1926.		
May	24	"Mids"	14	14	4787	Dep.	Bronze Piano.			
Oct	25	"M. mas	14	14	4865	"				
Jan	22	Rent	1	11	6	4935				Italian
Feb	9	"	14	14	4952	Dep.				
Apr	14	"Mids"	1	11	6	4989				Italian
May	23	"	14	14	5009	Dep.	Did not attend returned 6/6 by cheque C.A.S. p. 52.			
July	31	"M. mas	6	6	3924					

Name in full

Dallas, Audrey Jessie

Home Address

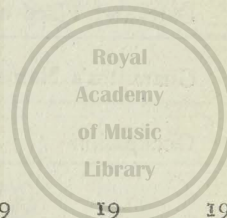
Levensdowne, Murray Rd. Northwood, Middlesex.

Date and Place of Birth

18th October, 1899 ~ Harrow-on-the-Hill.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Re-entered. See Reg. No. 9.

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Apr 3

Midst

1 1 1

4985

Permission to attend Orchestra on Thursdays.

Home Address .

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

12.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

[illegible]

Occupation

Central Committee on Women's Training.

2a.

Extended to " 1923. Further extended to Dec 1923.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. Oct 6	M. mas.	15	15	4641	Con. Comm. 11c.	
4	"	1	1	5228	p. student fee of entrance fee.	
1922 Feb 9	Rent.	14	14	4729	Con. Comm.	
May 19	M. do's	14	14	4785	do	Orange Ring.
Nov 14	M. mas	14	14	4902	do	
1922 Feb. 2	Rent.	14	14	4948	do	
May 30	M. do's	14	14	5017	do	
Oct. 5	M. mas	14	14	5051	do	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Home Address

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

44 2.0 p.a.

Name in full

David, Elsie Margaret

Home Address

4 Oakfield St., Cardiff.

Date and Place of Birth

21 June, 1898. do

Guarantor's Name, Address

The Central Committee on Women's Training

Occupation



Principal Study

Piano. Mr. V. Booth

Second Study

Ping. Miss Turner

Harmony

Mr. Dale

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Form. Miss Nye

3.30

1a.

2a.

Voice Culture Mr. Bates 2.2.0

2 years commencing Jan 1922.

Expenses

Dec. 1923.

1922 1923 19 19 19

12 12 12 12 12
X X X X X
4 4 4 4 4
X X X X X
4 4 4 4 4
X X X X X

4 4
X X

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1921

Dec 19

1 1

5244

per student. 44

1922
Feb 9

Leat

14 14

4729

Gen. Comm.

Jan 20

1 1

5305

per student.

May 19

Mids

14 14

4785

Gen. Comm.

July 4

3 3

4806

do. Form.

Oct 2

Mmas

3 3

2925

Form p. student.

Nov 4

14 14

4902

Gen. Comm.

1923
Feb 2

Leat

14 14

4948

do.

May 30

Mids

14 14

5017

do

Oct 5

Mmas

2 2

4360

p. student. Voice Culture. Mr. Bates

8

14 14

5035

Gen. Comm.

Bronze Piano.

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *W'mas 1923*

1a. *U.C. - Bates*

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Davies, Ivor Richard

Home Address

154 Archway Rd. Highgate, N. 6.

Date and Place of Birth

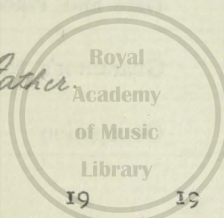
Feb 1901 - London

Guarantor's Name, Address

Richard Aici Davies Esq. as above. Father

Occupation

Insurance Clerk



Principal Study

Organ. St Richards.

Second Study

Piano. Mr Dodd's Roberts

Harmony

St Ignace

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1922 1923 19 19 19

*12 12 12
X X X
6 6 6
X X X
✓ ✓ ✓*

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

*1922.
Sep 13*

1 1

5485

25

Wmas.

15 15

2833

*1923
Jan 15*

Lent

14 14

2282

May 3

"Mids"

14 14

2584

Organ, Har and Sing

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Darrell, William George

Home Address

2, Glen Villas, Elmhurst Rd, Langley, Bucks.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Mmas '23*

1a.

Ob. - Bates

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Oct 6

Mmas

1 2 2

4383

Voice Culture

M. Bates

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

14. 14. 0
Diction 1-11-6

Name in full

Dawkins, Doris

Home Address

Blagdon, N. Bristol, Somerset.

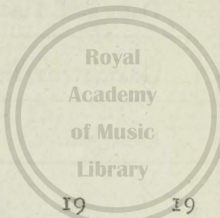
Date and Place of Birth

19 June. London.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Mrs Selina Dawkins, as above. Mother

Occupation



Principal Study

Piano. Mr Moore.

Second Study

Sing. " Russell.

Harmony

Dr Greenish

Sight Singing

Diction

Miss Blundstone

1-11-6

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1922 1923 19 19 19

12 12 12
X X X

4 4 4
X X X

1 1

2 2
X X

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922
June 22

Sep 20

1923
Jan 12

Feb 24

May 1

Mmas

Cont

"

Mds

1 1

15 15

14 14

1 11 6

16 5 6

5395

2642

2262

4968

3604

Diction.

Leaving
Orange Piano.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Mmas '23*

1a. *O. L. Bates*

2a.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923.

Sep 29

Mmas

2 2

4276

Voice Culture - M. Bates

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Deedman, Bessie Mary

Home Address

Fairview, Normandy, Guildford.

Date and Place of Birth

4 Oct, 1886 - do.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course - Piano.

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Pent. 23

Medr. 23

1a.

G. C. Read

P.

Mus. Appr. 2/2/6

2a.

V. C. L. Hyde

P.

Piano. Moore

P.

" Matthey, P.



Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923						
Jan 14	Pent	1 5 5	3270	226.	G. C. Read 2/2/6 V. C. L. Hyde 2/2/6	
Feb 14	"	1 10 6	5591	Entrance Ex.		
May 2	Medr	1 3 3	3623	Mus. Appr. 2/2/6		
				History of Music 10/6		

A circular library stamp from the Royal Academy of Music. The text "Royal Academy of Music Library" is arranged in four lines within a double-lined circle.

19 19 19 19 19

2a,

[illegible]

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

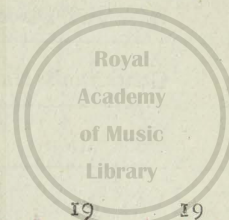
2a.

de Pass, Margaret Gwendyth
55, Holland Park, W.

28. July 1903 - London

Charles de Pass, Esq. as above

Gentleman



1922 1923 19 19 19

12 12 12
X X X
6 6 6
X X X
4 4 4

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

<i>1922</i>				
<i>Apr 19</i>		<i>1 1</i>	<i>5352</i>	
<i>May 2</i>	<i>Medi</i>	<i>15 15</i>	<i>2296</i>	
<i>Oct 21</i>	<i>M. mas</i>	<i>14 14</i>	<i>2040</i>	
<i>1923</i>				
<i>Jan 15</i>	<i>Cent</i>	<i>14 14</i>	<i>2301</i>	

Dewar, Margaret Cecilie Harford

Hospital Hill, King William's Town. Africa.

3 September, 1896 ~ Mwinzo, N.E. Rhodesia.

Alexander Dewar, Esq. J.R. G.P. as above - Father.

Missionary Superintendent.

Piano. Mr. Whitemore.

Violin · Lockyer.

" M^c Ewen

Diction

2^a Ring Miss Langston

660

Violini Mr Lockyer

3 3 0
3 3 0
3 3 0

[illegible]

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.						
Nov. 1		1	1	5246		
"		1	1	5247		
1922						
Jan 14	rent	14	14	1664		
Apr 13	"Mids"	14	14	1727		
May 23	"	3	3	2461		
Sep 21	"M-mas	14	14	2421		
1923						
Jan 25	rent	14	14	3375		
May 5	"Mids"	24	3	3403		
Sep 25	"M-mas	14	14	4115		
Oct 6	"	6	6	4380		

Leaving

Bronze Piano & Violin

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

[illegible]

226-550
Sing 550
Sing 1010-0

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

de Wet, Lilian
Robertson, C. P. & Co. Africa.



Teachers Training Course - Bloemfontein.

Principal Study

Technique of voice. Miss Thomas.

Second Study

Harmony

Singing Miss Langford.

Sight Singing

Miss Appercon C. Macph.

Diction

Harmony Miss Lyle.

Extra Studies

Thomas '22

Pent '22

Mids '23

1a.

Out. II Thomas P.

Out. II Pent

Sing. Hied. P.

2a.

" IV Thomas P.

" V. Mathias P.

Psych. St. White P.

Re. Entry see Reg 4.

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922.

Oct 11.

Thomas.

1

2

12

6.

2990.

1923.

Jan 19.

Pent.

1

4

14

6.

3324.

226 and Miss Appercon.

Feb 24.

"

1

5

5

3489

Sing Half term.

Apr 2.

Mids?

1

10

10

3544

226 and Sing 10/10/.

May 3

"

1

2

12

6

3645

" Singing lessons. 10/10/.

4

"

1

3

3

3735

Harmony.

Leaving.

Occupation



2a.

19 19 19 19 19

[illegible]

Name in full

de Young, Harry John

Home Address

128 Southchurch Avenue, Southend-on-Sea.

Date and Place of Birth

20 March, 1890 - Groningen, Holland.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Sgt.

Occupation



Principal Study

Violin - Mr. Dyke.

Second Study

Piano - " Morton

Harmony

" Mrs. J. Richards Mr. P. Border

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1922 1923 19 19 19

12 X - 12 X
6 X - 4 X
3-20 X - 4 X

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

<i>1922</i>					
<i>Jan 3</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5289.</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>Rent</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1904.</i>	
<i>Sep 16</i>	<i>M. mas.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2549</i>	
<i>1923</i>					
<i>Jan 26</i>	<i>Rent</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2423</i>	

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Dodd, Marguerite

Home Address

Kildwith, Windermere.

Date and Place of Birth

29 March 1901 ~ Aldham

Guarantor's Name, Address

Mr. Georgia Dodd - as above

Occupation

Pndg to Student.



Principal Study

Piano M^{rs} Knott

Second Study

Sing. Miss Glover Langston

Harmony

M^{rs} Layton

Sight Singing

Diction

Miss Thomas

Extra Studies

1a.

Singing Miss Langston

5.50.

2a.

1922 1923 19 19 19

11	12	12	12
X	X	X	X
4	4	4	4
X	X	X	X
4	4	4	4
X	X	X	X

1	2	2
X	X	X

6	6	6
X	X	X

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922.

Apr 5

1 1

5343

May 5

Mido!

15 15

2346

Sep 15

Mmas.

14 14

2564

Oct 24

"

5 5

4868

1923

Jan 1

Pent

19 19

3064

May 2

Mido!

19 19

3624

Leaving.

Orange Piano + Sing

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

A circular library stamp from the Royal Academy of Music. The text "Royal Academy of Music Library" is arranged in four lines within a double-lined circular border.

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

[illegible]

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Drake, Marjorie Beatrice

Bent's Cottage, Chessam Bois Common, Bucks.

31 July 1905 - London.

William Drake, Esq. as above - Father.

Surveyor.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1921 1922 1923 19 15

12	12	12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X	X	X
6	6	6	6	6	6
X	X	X	X	X	X

Piano. Mr. Webb.

Accomp. " Cecilia Sing Miss Thompson

Miss Tye

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.					
Apr 25		1 1	5090		
Sep 20	Mmas	15 15	1371		
Oct 11	"	1 11 6	4646		
1922.					
Jan 10	Cont	16 5 6	1836		
May 2	Mmas	11 11	2316		
	"	3 3			
Oct 9	Mmas	14 14	2164		
1923.					
Feb 1	Cont	14 14	2437		
May 15	Mmas	14 14	2728		

2 1/11/6 3/3/

C

Spaid Mmas 21 1/11/6 + Cont 22 1/11/6 = £3.3.0

Leav 9.

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Diction

2a.

[illegible]

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

A circular library stamp from the Royal Academy of Music. The text "Royal Academy of Music Library" is arranged in four lines within a double-lined circular border.

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

[illegible]

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.



1922 1923 19 19 19

6 6
x x

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Re-entry fee Reg. 8

1922.					
Sep 13	M. mas.	6	6	2541	
1923.					
Jan 15	rent	6	6	3169	

Occupation



19

Diction

2a.

[illegible]

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

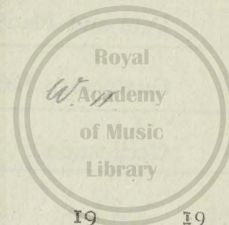
Occupation

Carle, Beryl Westwood

Wellington, New Zealand.

12, January 1901 ~ Wellington.

Mr. & Mrs. E. H. Carle, 69, Ladbroke Grove,



Principal Study

Sing. Mr. Beauchamp.

Second Study

Piano. Miss Brown.

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Miss Martin

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1923 19 19 19 19

12
X
6
X

2
X

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Oct. 2

9

4th mas

1 1
15 15

5499

4404

Reading

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

6. 1914

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Edwards, Mary Ellen
School Cottage, Turley, Reading.



Principal Study *Voice Culture - M^{rs} Bates*

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Mmas' 23.*

1a. *V. L. Bates*

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Oct 13

Mmas.

2 2

4440

Occupation



Diction

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Name in full

Edwards, Thomas

Home Address

5 Clarence Road, Heston, W.C.

Date and Place of Birth

19 March 1903 - do

Guarantor's Name, Address

Fray Edwards, Esq. as above.

Occupation

Stk.



Principal Study

Organ. Mr. Staggall

Second Study

Piano. Mr. Hadley Paul

Elements

Har. Bats.

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Leaving

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
12	12	12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X	X	X
6	6	6	6	6	6
X	X	X	X	X	X
1-40	1	1	1	1	1
X	X	X	X	X	X

Date of Payment.	Terms,	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920					
Jan. 1.		1 1	5188		
12.	Lent.	15 15	9402		
Apr. 22.	Mids.	14 14	366		
Sep. 20.	Wmas.	14 14	548		
1921					
Jan. 5.	Lent.	14 14	698		
May 2.	Mids.	14 14	945		Bronze Sing.
Sep. 19.	Wmas.	14 14	1346		
1922					
Jan. 9.	Lent.	14 14	1584		
Apr. 29.	Mids.	14 14	1844		Silver Sing. Bronze Organ.
Sep. 21.	Wmas.	14 14	2048		
1923					
Jan. 13.	Lent.	14 14	2269		
May 2.	Mids.	14 14	2549		Silver Organ. Bronze Harp.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

Name in full

Emery, Joan

Home Address

26, Winchester Road, N. W. 3.

Date and Place of Birth

28, August, 1895 - Harborne, Birmingham.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study *Aural Training - W. Read.*

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Minas '23.*

1a. *A. J. Read.*

2a.

1923 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923 Entry Sec Reg No. 5.
Sep 21 Minas 2 2 4004.

Home Address

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

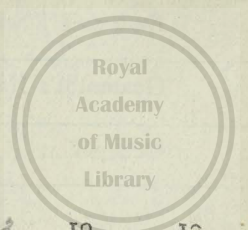
[illegible]

14 14 0
7 17 6
3 13 6
18 7 6
22 11 6

Name in full
Home Address
Date and Place of Birth
Guarantor's Name, Address
Occupation

Ender, Enid Beryl (Mrs)
Conservatoire of Music, Stellenbosch, South Africa

15 Dec. 1898 - Port Elizabeth.
Self 4 Harrington Sq. N.W.



Principal Study *Cello. M. P. Parker.*
Second Study *1a Piano. " Reddie*
Harmony *St. Greenwich*
Sight Singing

7.17.6

1921	1922	1923	19	19
<i>12</i> <i>X</i>	<i>12</i> <i>X</i>	<i>12</i> <i>X</i>	<i>12</i> <i>X</i>	<i>12</i> <i>X</i>
<i>12</i> <i>X</i>	<i>12</i> <i>X</i>	<i>12</i> <i>X</i>	<i>12</i> <i>X</i>	<i>12</i> <i>X</i>
<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>

Diction
Extra Studies
1a.
2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
<i>1921.</i>					
<i>Dec 9</i>		<i>1 1</i>	<i>5199</i>		
<i>22</i>	<i>M. mas.</i>	<i>19 8 6</i>	<i>1463</i>		
<i>Nov 16</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>4 4</i>	<i>1651</i>	<i>ble.</i>	
<i>1922.</i>					
<i>Jan 19</i>	<i>Rent.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1942</i>	<i>on of</i>	
<i>Feb 15</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1 11 6</i>	<i>4731</i>	<i>ble.</i>	
<i>May 4</i>	<i>"Mids."</i>	<i>22 11 6</i>	<i>2365</i>		<i>Brongz Cello Piano</i>
<i>Dec 21</i>	<i>M. mas.</i>	<i>22 11 6</i>	<i>2678</i>		
<i>1923</i>					
<i>Jan 26</i>	<i>Rent.</i>	<i>22 11 6</i>	<i>3379</i>		
<i>May 18</i>	<i>Mids."</i>	<i>22 11 6</i>	<i>3869</i>		<i>Silver Cello</i>
				<i>Leav 9.</i>	

Home Address

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

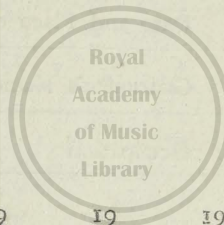
Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

England, Gertrude
2. Endow Gardens, Muswell Hill, N.10.
2. Jan 1901. London.



Teachers' Training Course. Clousters.

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

	1922	1923	1923	1923	1923
1a.	Psychology. Mr. Curwen.	Sub III Bond.	Sub IV Bond.	P.	
2a.	Edg of Children. Do.	" II Mathay.	" III Thomas.	P.	
	Sub II & IV. Mr. Bond.	" IV Thomas.	" II Mathay.	P.	
	Sub IV. Miss Thomas.				

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.
1922 Sep 12.		10 6	5482
25.	Mimas	5 5	2816
1923 Jan 13	Rent	5 5	3153
Apr 23	Mudas	5 5	3549

Teachers' Training Course. Clousters. July 1923.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19



Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

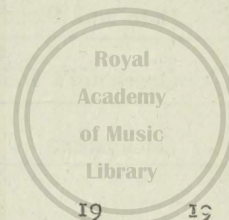
Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Mmas '23*

1a.

2a.



Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Oct 5

Mmas

1 2 2

4363

Voice Culture - M. Bates

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

2a.

1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924.

6	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
3	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
				3	4	4	✓
				X	X	X	

1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

[illegible]

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Feb.	16.		1	1		5252.		
	23.	Pent.	8	8		9594	Half Term	
		"	2	12	6	"	1 st do	
Apr.	22.	Midol	19	19		9444		
Sep.	20	M. mas.	19	19		113.		
Jan.	10	Pent.	19	19		580.		
May	2.	Midol	19	19		958		Bronze Sing & Piano.
Sep.	19	M. mas.	19	19		1352.		
Jan.	9.	Pent.	19	19		1840		
May	8	Midol	19	19		2400.		Silver Piano & Bronze of Sing.
Oct.	3.	M. mas.	10	10		2933		
Jan.	23	Pent.	10	10		3347		
May	25	Midol	5	5		5012	to Peter's Bureau	Gold Piano.
Oct.	18	"	5	5		5059	Sa. 3. M. & Booth	Drawn with allowances M. mas Term 23

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS. JURY

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

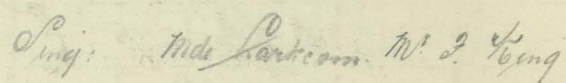
Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee



Form.

Spring Mr Reed 150

Voice Culture & Class Sing I Hyde 3/2/6

Amal Prang. Rent. 2/2/6

Voiri Culture St. Marchant 2.20

1920						
Sep	20	M mas	6	6	1413	
1921						
Jan	11	Pent	4	11	594	
		"	1	5	4530	Transposition
Apr	18	Meds	8	16	884	
Sep	19	M mas	4	11	1319	
1922						
Jan	9	Pent	4	11	1829	
May	2	Meds	4	11	2249	Oliver Sing.
Sep	29	M mas	6	18	2909	Eight Sing 2/10/16
1923						
Jan	14	Pent	8	18	3256	Texture 4/11 A. Irving Read 2/12/16
Feb	8	"	2	12	3451	Voice Culture M. S. Hyde
June	19	Meds	2	2	3914	do St. Marchant

Teachers' Training Course Contd July 1923.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19



Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

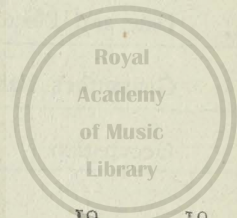
Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a. *W'mas '23*

2a. *V. G. Bates*



19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923

Nov 3 W'mas.

2 2 . 4496

Voice Culture Lectures. Mr. Bates.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Fincher, Ellen Kate

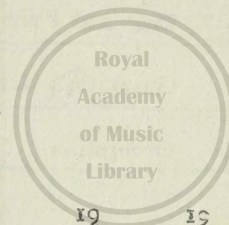
Home Address

Kingswood, Newchapel, W. Longfield

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Mmas '23*

1a.

V. Bates

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Oct. 6

Mmas

1 2 2

4382

Voice Culture - V. Bates

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Pomeroy J. A.

Mimas 1923

Psychology 22.0

Piano Kupper 3.30

Name in full

Fleming, Jean Helen Margaret

Home Address

Thorland Close, Campstead, H.W. 25. 11.

Date and Place of Birth

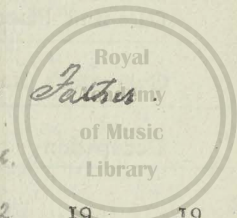
6 Jan. 1901 - do.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Edward Vandermere Fleming. Esq., as above -

Occupation

Principal Establishment Officer of C.M. War Office.



Principal Study

Sing. Mr. J. Booth.

Second Study

Piano Miss Pilon 10. Kupper

Harmony

Mr. Messop. Dan.

Sight Singing

Diction

Miss Child. Dugdale. Christ Church.

Extra Studies

Sing. Mr. Read 1.11.6

1a.

Lent 23

Q. Harry Mr. Read P.

Psychology. Mrs Curwen

2a.

V.C. J. Hyde.

P. Mimas 23.

Psych. Curwen P.

1920 1921 1922 19 19

12	12	12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X	X	X
6	6	6	6	6	6
X	X	X	X	X	X
4	4	4	4	4	4
X	X	X	X	X	X
2	2	2	2	2	2
X	X	X	X	X	X

P 220

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1920				
Oct. 29.		1	1	346
	Mimas.	15	15	"
1921				
Jan 12.	Lent	14	14	838
May 9	Midst	14	14	1150
Oct 20	Mimas	14	14	1355
1922				
Jan 20	Lent	14	14	1687
May 14	Midst	14	14	1976
Oct 6.	Mimas	14	14	2161
1923				
Jan 30	Lent	14	14	2431
May 8	Midst	14	14	2685
Oct 10	Mimas	5	5	4421

Brong. Sing.

Silver Sing.

Piano 3/3. Psychology. Mrs Curwen

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

				1922	1923	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano	W. Kipp	3 3 0	✓	-	6	6	
Second Study	Harmony	Rale	3 3 0	+	-			
Harmony	A. Training	W. Reed	5 5 0	✓	-			
Sight Singing	S/Sing	As	1 11 6	2	-			
(Cont)	Diction	22 C. A. Training	2 12 6	✓	-	✓		
Extra Studies			15 15 0					

1a. (Lent 23) (To pay £14 14 0 per month fee) Psychology ^{W. Kipp} Curran

2a. A. Training }
1st. Mus. App. }
2nd. Voice Culture }
Account }
Harmony }
Mr. Hickson
The L. Macph.

6	6
✓	✓
✓	✓
✓	✓
✓	✓

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Forman, Freda Elise

Home Address

Wingwood, Devonshire Avenue, Birston, Notts.

Date and Place of Birth

6 Nov. 1898.

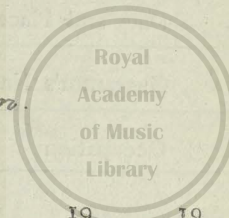
do.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Mrs Amy Stockwell, Hadleybury House, Nottingham.

Occupation

Principal of Music School.



Principal Study

Accomp^t M^r Dickinson

Second Study

Piano " Taylor

Harmony

" Parry

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1922 1923 19 19 19

*12 12 12
X X X
6 6 6
X X X
3 4 4
X X X*

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
<i>1922.</i>							
<i>Oct 25</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4865</i>		
<i>"</i>	<i>Mmas</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>"</i>		
<i>1923</i>							
<i>Feb 9</i>	<i>Levi</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>4952</i>		
<i>May 23</i>	<i>Mido</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>5009</i>		<i>Bronze of Sing.</i>

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19



Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Foster, Louie Maudment

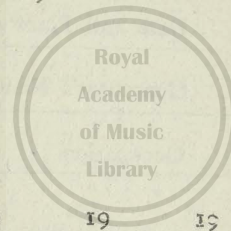
Home Address

22, High View Rd., W. Norwood, C.B. 19.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Mimas '23.*

1a.

W.B. - Bates

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Oct 6

Mimas

1 2 2

4385

Voice Culture

W.B. Bates

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Fox Esther J.

Home Address

69 Tressillian Road, S.E. 4.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Mmas '23*

1a.

W. Bates

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923

Sep 24

Mmas

2 2

40742

Voice Culture Lectures. W. Bates.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

226 55.0
 Sing 55.0
 Mus Appr 2.12.6
 Piano 5.5.0
 16. 7 6

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Foy, Louise Margaret
 35 Mountfield Road, Finchley, N. 3



Teachers Training Course. Piano.

Principal Study *Sing. Mr. Thompson.*

1st Second Study *Piano Miss Matthey*

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction *Mus Appr Mr. S. Macph.* 2.12.6

Extra Studies *M. mas '22*

Lent '23

Mids? '23

1a. *Psychology.* P. *A. J. Sherr.* P. *Mus App. S. Macph.* P.
 2a. *Edg of Children* P. *Piano Moore.* P. *Piano. Whelmers* P.
A. Training. Mr. Read. P. *" Matthey.* P. *" Bonello* P.

1922. 1923 19 19 19

6 6 6
 3 3 3
 1 1 1

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Re-entry

1922.

Sep 26 *M. mas.* 10 10 2865 *226. 5/5.*

Oct 11 " 2 12 6 2989 *Mus. Appr.*

Nov 29 " 2 12 6 3029 *Piano Sherr.*

1923.
 Jan 17 *Lent* 13 2 6 3298 *Sing. Piano & Mus Appr.*

" " 5 5 " *226.*

May 9 *Mids?* 15 15 3790

O. J. Course Certif July 1923.

Henry

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19



Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919							
Sep	19		1	1	5106		
	25	Mmas.	15	15	9040		
1920							
Jan	12	Pent	14	14	107		
Apr	21	Midst	14	14	341		
Sep	20	Mmas.	14	14	514		
1921							
Jan	4	Pent	14	14	688		
Apr	22	Midst	14	14	966		
Sep	19	Mmas.	14	14	1319		
1922							
Jan	9	Pent	14	14	1549		
Apr	29	Midst	14	14	1800		Bronze Violin
Sep	21	Mmas.	14	14	2069		
1923							
Jan	15	Pent	14	14	2277		
May	3	Midst	14	14	2565		
						Rec'd by cheque 9/5/23 C.B. 57 p.2. See Cm. minutes 10.18.	

19 19 19 19 19

100

[illegible]

100

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.
------------------	--------	---------------	-------------	---------	---------



Piano Mr Waller
G. Irving " Reat

6.6.0
1.11.6

1923
6 X
2 X
6 X
2 X

23/5/22 C. Stokes Bureau by ch: C.B. R. for 121. £5.5.0
18/10/22 " " " " 169. 5.5.0
14/2/23 " " " " 5.5.0
25/5/23 " " " " 5.5.0

AWARDS	REMARKS	Year	Month	Day	Amount
1922					
May 13	Mids	4	14	6	2436
Oct 3	M mas	4	14	6	2952
1923					
Jan 27	hent	4	14	6	3394
May 18	"heds"	4	14	6	3862

Leaving

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept. 16	huch:	✓ 1 1	4756	Application Fee	
Sept. 24	"	✓ 13 13	8000	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan. 6	Lent	✓ 12 12	2893		
Feb. 7	"	✓ 1 1	4200	6 loc.	
Ap! 29	Widol	✓ 13 13	8555	"	Bronze Medal Piano.
Sep. 22	M. mas.	✓ 14 14	9618		
Nov. 24	"	✓ 1 11 6	4338	Accomp! 1/2 term.	
1920 Jan 15	Lent	✓ 14 14	9482.		
Ap! 29	Widol	✓ 14 14	9854.		Silver Piano.
Sep 30	M. mas	✓ 14 14	600.		
Nov 2	"	✓ 3 13 6	4444.		
1921 Jan 25	Lent	✓ 18 7 6	764.		
May 19	Widol	✓ 22 11 6	1159.	22/11/6	Certif. Piano.
Oct 3.	M. mas.	✓ 22 11 6	1560		
1922 Jan 30.	Lent	✓ 12 1 6	2032.		
May 18	Widol	✓ 12 1 6	2454.		Bronze Sing.
Oct. 12.	M. mas	✓ 10 10	2996		
1923 Feb. 1	Lent	✓ 10 10	3432.		

1923.
May 28

Mid⁷

23 2

3892.

Leav

Name in full

Sister Gabriel

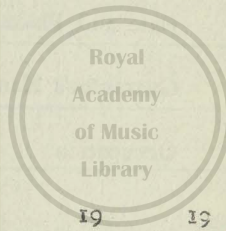
Home Address

Convent of Holy Dame, Clapham Common, S.W. 4

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Mmas' 23

1a.

W. B. Bates

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

*1923.
Oct 14*

Mmas

2 2

4347

Voice Culture.

W. B. Bates

2a.

19

[illegible]

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

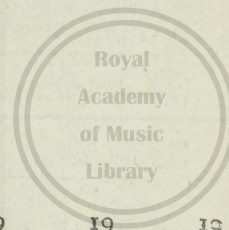
Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Wimas '23.*

1a.

2a.



19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Oct 6

Wimas

1 2 2

4384

Voice Culture.

W. Bates

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

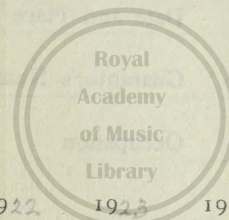
Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Piano 10.10.0

Extra Studies *Har. Miss Rudall*

[illegible]

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919							
Feb:	6		✓ 1	1	4866	Application Fee	
"	12	Pent ½ term	✓ 7	7	8335	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apr:	28	Midst	✓ 12	12	3021		
Sep:	19	M. mas.	✓ 12	12	3144		
1920							
Jan	12	Pent	✓ 14	14	111.		
May	5	Midst	✓ 14	14	453		Orange Piano.
Oct	4	M. mas	✓ 14	14	604		
Dec	2	"	✓ 3	3	459	Star.	
1921							
Jan	20	Pent	✓ 14	14	896		
May	9	Midst	✓ 14	14	1153		
Sep	19	M. mas	✓ 14	14	1345		
1922							
Jan	9	Pent	✓ 14	14	1551		
May	8	Midst	✓ 14	14	1944		Silver Piano
Oct	11	M. mas	✓ 10	10	2994		
1923							
Feb	5	Pent	✓ 5	5	3442	1 st Half. Comm.	
				9			

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Jan 24
Term
1 2 12 6 3400
Voice Culture - F. Hyde.

Garriock, Mary Agnes

Peterborough College, Harrow on the Hill.
20 June, 1900 - Cummingsburgh, Shetland.



1923 19 19 19 19

P.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Garstone, Dorothy Ivy
"Hydene", 42, Pollards Hill East, Norbury, S.W. 16
16 September, 1903 - Wallington, Surrey.
Mrs Elizabeth Hook, 70, Sunnall Avenue, S. Greenwich, (Guardian)

Royal

Academy

of Music

Library

1922

1923

19

19

19

12	12	12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X	X	X
6	6	6	6	6	6
X	X	X	X	X	X
				4	4
				X	X
2	2	2	2	2	2
X	X	X	X	X	X

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922.					
Jan 12.		1	1	5301	
21	Lent	15	15	1995	
Apr 10	Midst	14	14	1715	
Sep 6	M-mas	14	14	2509	
1923.					
Jan 6	Lent	14	14	2214	
May 2	Midst	14	14	2540	
Sep 17	M-mas	14	14	2823	

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Thomas 19
 L 14-14-0
 1st 5-5-0
 V 3 13 6
 18 7 6

Name in full *George Beryl*
 Home Address *25. Market Street, Falmouth, Cornwall.*
 Date and Place of Birth *July 16th 1901. Falmouth.*
 Guarantor's Name, Address *William George, father, as above*
 Occupation *Confectioner.*



						1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
1 st	Principal Study	<i>Violin - Mr. Wessely</i>	<i>3 13 6</i>	<i>5 50</i>		X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	Second Study	<i>Pianoforte - Miss N. Thomson</i>	<i>Shobland and Sanders</i>	<i>Buckley</i>		X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	Harmony	<i>Mr. Greenish</i>				X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	Diction	<i>Mr. McSwain</i>	<i>Miss Rife</i>	<i>Dati</i>		X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	Extra Studies	<i>2nd Accompl.</i>	<i>Mr. O'Brien</i>									
1 st	<i>Piano</i>	<i>Swinshead</i>	<i>5 50</i>									

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918					
Sept: 16	Mich:	✓ 1 1	4745	Application Fee	
1919					
20		✓ 13 13	7926	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Jan: 3	Leat	✓ 12 12	2863		
Apr: 14	Midst	✓ 12 12	2993		
Sep: 1	Mar.	✓ 14 14	9565		
Dec 23	Leat	✓ 14 14	9722		
1920					
Apr: 7	Midst	✓ 14 14	237		
Sep: 4	Mar.	✓ 14 14	8198		
Dec 29	Leat 1921	✓ 14 14	645		
1921					
Apr: 15	Midst	✓ 14 14	942		
Aug 30	Mar.	✓ 19 19	1229		
Dec 29	Leat	✓ 19 19	1402		
1922					
Apr: 11	Midst	✓ 19 19	2127		
Sep: 5	Mar.	✓ 19 19	2506		
1923					
Jan 6	Leat	✓ 18 7 6	3088		
Apr: 14	Midst	✓ 18 7 6	3522		

Leaving
Bronze Violin and Piano

Name in full

Gill, Harry William Cyril

Home Address

The Castle House, Monmouth. 144, Newbridge Rd, St Ann's Park.

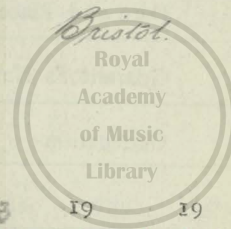
Date and Place of Birth

31st May 1902 - Liddingham Kent.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Capt Harry Gill R.E. as above.

Occupation



Principal Study

Piano - Mr Langridge.

Second Study

Harmony " Mr Evans.

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1921 1922 1923 19 19

12	12	12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X	X	X
		8	8	8	8
		X	X	X	X

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.						
Mich. 2.		1	1	5055		
May 10	Trids ¹	15	15	1106		
Sep 20	Mimas	14	14	1362.		
1922.						
Jan 10	Cent	14	14	1619.		
May 2	Trids ¹	14	14	1869		
Sep 21	Mimas	14	14	2043		
1923						
Jan 16	Cent	14	14	2318		
May 11	Trids ¹	14	14	2708	Leaving	

Occupation

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

[illegible]

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
1. Total population	1,678,000	1,700,000	1,720,000	1,740,000	1,760,000
2. Male population	840,000	850,000	860,000	870,000	880,000
3. Female population	838,000	850,000	860,000	870,000	880,000
4. Total population under 15 years of age	450,000	460,000	470,000	480,000	490,000
5. Total population over 15 years of age	1,228,000	1,240,000	1,250,000	1,260,000	1,270,000
6. Total population aged 15-24 years	150,000	155,000	160,000	165,000	170,000
7. Total population aged 25-34 years	140,000	145,000	150,000	155,000	160,000
8. Total population aged 35-44 years	130,000	135,000	140,000	145,000	150,000
9. Total population aged 45-54 years	120,000	125,000	130,000	135,000	140,000
10. Total population aged 55-64 years	110,000	115,000	120,000	125,000	130,000
11. Total population aged 65 years and over	100,000	105,000	110,000	115,000	120,000
12. Total population aged 15-64 years	870,000	885,000	895,000	905,000	915,000
13. Total population aged 65 years and over	100,000	105,000	110,000	115,000	120,000
14. Total population aged 15-64 years per 1,000 total population	51.8	51.5	51.5	51.5	51.5
15. Total population aged 65 years and over per 1,000 total population	5.9	6.2	6.4	6.6	6.8
16. Total population aged 15-64 years per 1,000 male population	51.8	51.5	51.5	51.5	51.5
17. Total population aged 65 years and over per 1,000 male population	5.9	6.2	6.4	6.6	6.8
18. Total population aged 15-64 years per 1,000 female population	51.8	51.5	51.5	51.5	51.5
19. Total population aged 65 years and over per 1,000 female population	5.9	6.2	6.4	6.6	6.8
20. Total population aged 15-64 years per 1,000 total population under 15 years of age	113.3	114.1	115.5	116.7	117.8
21. Total population aged 65 years and over per 1,000 total population under 15 years of age	11.3	11.7	12.1	12.5	12.9
22. Total population aged 15-64 years per 1,000 total population over 15 years of age	70.0	70.9	71.6	72.2	72.8
23. Total population aged 65 years and over per 1,000 total population over 15 years of age	8.1	8.4	8.8	9.1	9.5
24. Total population aged 15-64 years per 1,000 male population over 15 years of age	70.0	70.9	71.6	72.2	72.8
25. Total population aged 65 years and over per 1,000 male population over 15 years of age	8.1	8.4	8.8	9.1	9.5
26. Total population aged 15-64 years per 1,000 female population over 15 years of age	70.0	70.9	71.6	72.2	72.8
27. Total population aged 65 years and over per 1,000 female population over 15 years of age	8.1	8.4	8.8	9.1	9.5
28. Total population aged 15-64 years per 1,000 total population aged 15-64 years	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
29. Total population aged 65 years and over per 1,000 total population aged 15-64 years	11.3	11.7	12.1	12.5	12.9
30. Total population aged 15-64 years per 1,000 total population aged 65 years and over	88.0	88.0	88.0	88.0	88.0
31. Total population aged 65 years and over per 1,000 total population aged 65 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
32. Total population aged 15-64 years per 1,000 total population aged 65 years and over	88.0	88.0	88.0	88.0	88.0
33. Total population aged 65 years and over per 1,000 total population aged 65 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
34. Total population aged 15-64 years per 1,000 total population aged 65 years and over	88.0	88.0	88.0	88.0	88.0
35. Total population aged 65 years and over per 1,000 total population aged 65 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
36. Total population aged 15-64 years per 1,000 total population aged 65 years and over	88.0	88.0	88.0	88.0	88.0
37. Total population aged 65 years and over per 1,000 total population aged 65 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
38. Total population aged 15-64 years per 1,000 total population aged 65 years and over	88.0	88.0	88.0	88.0	88.0
39. Total population aged 65 years and over per 1,000 total population aged 65 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
40. Total population aged 15-64 years per 1,000 total population aged 65 years and over	88.0	88.0	88.0	88.0	88.0
41. Total population aged 65 years and over per 1,000 total population aged 65 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
42. Total population aged 15-64 years per 1,000 total population aged 65 years and over	88.0	88.0	88.0	88.0	88.0
43. Total population aged 65 years and over per 1,000 total population aged 65 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
44. Total population aged 15-64 years per 1,000 total population aged 65 years and over	88.0	88.0	88.0	88.0	88.0
45. Total population aged 65 years and over per 1,000 total population aged 65 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
46. Total population aged 15-64 years per 1,000 total population aged 65 years and over	88.0	88.0	88.0	88.0	88.0
47. Total population aged 65 years and over per 1,000 total population aged 65 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
48. Total population aged 15-64 years per 1,000 total population aged 65 years and over	88.0	88.0	88.0	88.0	88.0
49					

12	12	12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X	X	X
6	6	6	6	6	6
X	X	X	X	X	X
3	4	4	4	4	4
X	X	X	X	X	X

~~X~~ ~~X~~ ~~X~~ ~~X~~

佐

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1920.						
June	11		1	1		5303.
Sep.	20.	Minas	15	15		132
1921.						
Jan	4.	Pent	14	14		426
	14	"	1	11	6	4539.
May	3	Mids.	4	4		1030
June	13	"	8	18	6	1202.
Aug	29	Minas.	14	14		1205
Nov	8	"	1	11	6	4675
	22	Pent 1922	14	14		1449.
1922.						
Feb.	9	"	1	11	6	4728
Apr.	10	Mids.	14	14		1413

1923 R. L. entry.

Feb 19 Lent

"May" 1 "Mids"

Permission to attend English Literature Class only.

11

A circular library stamp from the Royal Academy of Music. The text "Royal Academy of Music Library" is arranged in four lines within a double-lined circular border.

19 19 19 19 19

2a.

[illegible]

Heating

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

	<i>Cont '23</i>	<i>Mids. '23</i>	<i>Wmas '23</i>
1a.	<i>Sub III Bond</i>	<i>Sub IV Bond</i>	<i>Sub II Bond</i>
2a.	<i>" IV Thomas</i>	<i>" II Thomas</i>	<i>" II Michay</i>
	<i>" III Michay</i>	<i>" III Michay</i>	<i>" III Thomas</i>
	<i>Psych. S. White</i>		

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922.				
Jan	24		1	1
Apr	24	Weds	25	4
Sept	12	W. mar.	24	3
Jan	15	Pent	24	3

Home Address

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

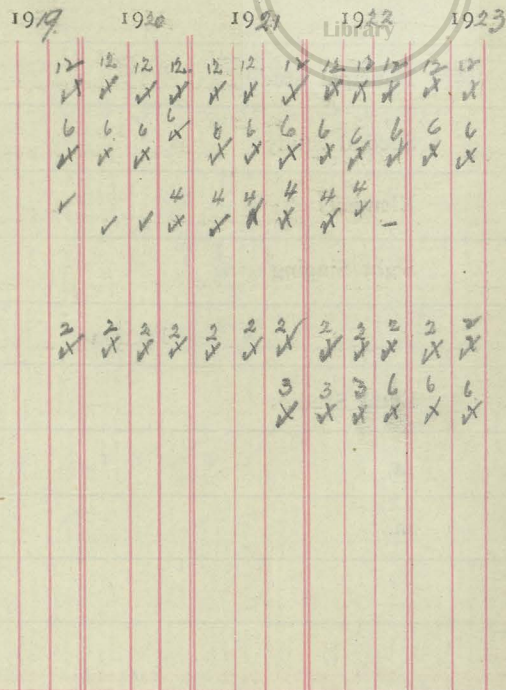
Leaf 9

2a.

Funch

Permit Additional French in lieu of Harmony

2a.



Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919	Sep 11		1	1		5034	Application Fee.	
	"		1	1		5039	Blc of Entrance Fee.	
1920	24	M mas	14	14		9652		
Jan	16	Rent	14	14		143		
Apr	23	Mids	14	14		405		Bronze Ling.
Sep	22	M mas	14	14		586		
1921	Jan 4	Rent	14	14		724		
Apr	30	Mids	14	14		1006	Paid 5/4/26 M mas	Silver Ling.
May	19	"	5	5		4594	S.O. 2	
Sep	12	M mas	5	15	6	1274		Parepa-Rosa Medal.
		"	5	5			6.	
Nov	11	"	5	5		4681	S.O. 2	
1922	Jan 3	Rent	11		6	1424		
Feb	8	"	5	5		4425	do	
May	1	Mids	11		6	2226		Cord Ling.
	24	"	5	5		4787	do	Pamson Doty Rug.
Sep	24	M mas	11		6	2882		
Oct	25	"	5	5		4865	do	

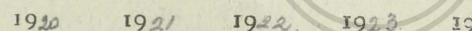
Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

2a.

blama gza

2a.

Elms. Miss Rose.



12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
3	✓	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓	✓							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 July 8		1 1	5342.		
Sep 20	M mas	15 15	114		
29	"	3 3	\$28	Drama.	
1921 Jan 12	Lent	14 14	654		
May 4	Mids ^y	14 14	1044		Bronze Bloc.
Sep 19	M mas	14 14	1337		
1922 Jan 9	Lent	14 14	1822.		
May 4	Mids ^y	14 14	2358		Silver Bloc, Bronze Drama.
Sep 21	M mas	14 14	2061	226 5/5.	
1923 Jan 18	Lent	14 14	5301	" "	
May 8	Mids ^y	14 14	2683		Cy 3/3/- Gold Bloc.
-	-	3 3	-	6. From Lent 23 Did not attend Drama. Packers Training Course Certif July 1923. Leaving	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction *Mmas '22* *Sept '23* *Mar '23*

Extra Studies

Psychology.

P.

Sub II Mathay.

P.

Sub IV Bond

P.

(Honours)

1a.

Psych of Children

" III Bond

P.

" II Thomas

P.

(A0)

2a.

Sub II & IV

to Bond.

P.

" IV Thomas.

P.

" III Mathay

Sub II Miss Thomas.

P.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

220 550
Drama 230
667 717 6.

Name in full

Grant, Gwen Mrs.

Home Address

131, Alexandra Road, S.W. 19.

Date and Place of Birth

24. June, 1900 ~ Wimbledon.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course - Diction.

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

50" Cloc. Mr Bond.

7.17.6.

Diction (AAB)

Extra Studies

Mmas 22

Rein 23 Drama.

Mrs Bond 230

1a.

Psychology.

P.

Sub II Mrs Mathay.

P.

Mmas 23

Sub IV Bond.

P.

2a.

Teach of Children

Sub III Mr Bond.

P.

" II Thomas.

P.

Sub IV Mr Bond.

P.

" IV Miss Thomas.

P.

" III Mathay.

P.

" III Mrs Thomas

P.

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922.
Oct 16.

Mmas.

1 1 1

4836.

220.

"

"

1 3 3

"

Drama.

1923
Jan 24

Rein.

1 5 5

3356.

220.

"

"

1 4 14 6

"

Cloc.

May 16

Mmas.

1 13 2 6

3846

" + 220.

Teachers' Training Course Certif July 1923



1922. 1923. 19 19 19

10. 10
X 14

1 -

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Grant, Helen

Home Address

Yerford, Princes Rd, Weybridge.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

Voice Culture Mr Bates ✓

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees:

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923.

Dec 4/

Trmas

2 2

4529

Occupation

Diction

2a.

19	19	19	19	19
----	----	----	----	----

[illegible]

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

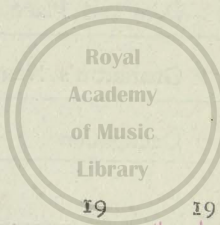
Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Mmas 23*

1a.

2a.



19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
<i>1923</i> <i>Oct 6</i>	<i>Mmas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4390</i>	<i>Voice Culture.</i>	<i>Mrs Bates.</i>

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19

[illegible]

Name in full

Green, Arthur Charlett

Home Address

19, Franklin Road, Gillingham, Kent.

Date and Place of Birth

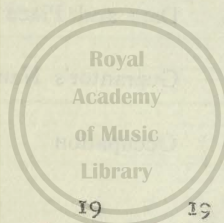
9th October, 1888 - London.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Prof.

Occupation

Bandmaster, Royal Navy.



Principal Study

Instrumentation - M^r Dale.

Second Study

Piano - " Dodds.

Harmony

- P. Border.

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1922 1923 19 19 19

12 12 12 6
X X X X
6 6 6 3
X X X V
4 4 4 2
X X X X

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922.
Feb. 3

8

Cont

28

Middle

"

Mimas

1923
May 17

Cont

1 1

5316

15 15

2051

14 14

2096

Paid in advance.

14 14

"

Do.

14 14

2380

Ref at half term. Fees rec'd by cheque £7.7.0 C.A. R. 221.

Left 2nd term
7/7/-

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course - Violin

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a. *M. M. Dyke.*

2a. *Two App. S. Macp.*

Midst '22

"P"

2

Sch of Children

Psychology.

A. Brang. S. Chenn.

(See post)

P.

P.

P.

A. S. Read P.

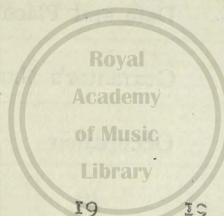
19

19

19

19

19



Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922.

Apr 2nd

May 3

Apr 23

Jan 13

May 4

Mido

Mimas

Cent

Mido

1

1

1

1

1

10 6

5 5

5 5

2 12 6

2 12 6

5360

2344

2801

3151

3737

A. Brang. Read. Teachers' Training Course Certif April '23

Two App. Recd by cheque 23/5/23 CB 5/50

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

226 5.50
Piano 5.50

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers Training Course. Piano.

Principal Study Piano. Mr. Moore. 550

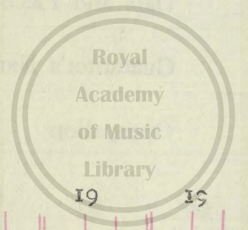
Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing Voice Culture. D. Marchant 220

Diction

Extra Studies
1a. Lent '23. P. Mids '23. P. Wm's '23. P.
Pych. B. White. P. Mus App. S. Macph. P. Piano Moore. P.
A. J. Reid. P. Piano. Corrado. P. A. Training. Shinn. P.
2a. Piano. Moore. P. Piano. Corrado. P. A. Training. Shinn. P.
Mathay. P. Whitemore. P.
V.C. J. Hyde. P.



Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. Oct. 13.		10 6	3514		
1923. Jan. 16.	Lent	5 5	4928.	226.	
	"	3 3	"	Voice Culture. J. Hyde. 2/2/26	Spent 10/6 rec'd to Student C.B.R. 211.
"May 15	"Mids"	5 5	3833	Piano.	For Mus. Assoc. Mids' Term
26	"	5 5	5013	226. Queen Mary's A.A. Corps.	
	"	2 2	"	V.C. D. Marchant	Ac.
Oct. 24	"Wm's"	5 5	4215	Piano. p. Student.	22 Course Contd Jan 1924
Oct. 8	"	5 5	4397	226. J. Macph. C.	

Leaving
to Mrs

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Grundy, Enid Dorothea

Home Address

32^a Maida Vale, 20, Blenheim Road, Maida Vale, W. 9.

Date and Place of Birth

20. Sept. 1890. Manchester.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Mus. Apprec. W. S. Macpherson 2.12.6

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1922 1923 19 19 19

✓ ✓ X

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922

Sept 19

M. mas.

2 12 6

2632

Mus. Apprec.

1923 Jan 17

rent

2 12 6

3297

to

May 16

M. mas.

2 12 6

3854

to

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Healing

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction
 11/11/22

Leind '23

Fruct. 23

Extra Studies

12.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms,

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

Stat 116

Occupation

Hall, ⁹ Garda Colenso ^{ah.am.}
 110, Church Street. Pietermaritzburg, S.A.
 9th Oct: Durban. (1899)
 102, Adelaide Road.
 Mr. Maude Hall, ~~22, Trafalgar Rd.~~ S. Hampstead, N. 11th

Royal
Academy
of Music
1923

Extra Studies	French	M ^{rs} . Rose	1-11-6
1a.	Italian	Miss Roda.	1-11-6
2a.			

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X
	3 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X
✓	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X
	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	-
	3 X	3 X	-		

Date of Payment.	Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920							
Aug 19.		1	1		5344		
Sep 15	Mmas.	15	15		40.		
1921.							
Jan 4.	Lent.	14	14		534.		
May 2.	Mids.	14	14		953		Brnze Ling.
Sep 17	Mmas.	14	14		1310		
1922.							
Jan 4.	Lent.	16	5	6	1465		
Apr 28	Mids.	16	5	6	2190		Silver Ling.
Sep 21.	Mmas.	16	5	6	2680		
1923.							
Jan 18	Lent.	4	4		3300		
Feb. 16	"	10	10		4959	W. Stokes Bursary.	Rejmann Medal.
May 8	Mids.	4	4		3760.		Govt. Ling.
Oct. 14	Mmas	10	10		5062	Brown with Mmas Term Bursaries being balance of fees for Mids' term '23	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms,

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1921
Feb 3

Mmas.

14 14

4530

Drawn on Lent term Sep Elect 1921.

"

Lent

14 14

"

Rep.

May 19

Mmas.

14 14

4594

"

Nov 11

Mmas

14 14

4681

"

1922
Feb 8

Lent

14 14

4725

"

May 24

Mmas

14 14

4787

"

Oct 25

Mmas

14 14

4865

to Potter Sep.

1923
Feb 9

Lent

14 14

4952

"

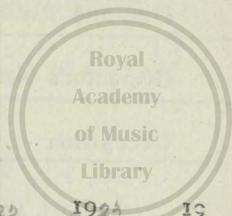
May 23

Mmas

14 14

5009

"



1920 1921 1922 1923 1924

12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12
X X X X X X X X
8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

Organ. St. Richards

Harmony } St. Ann's

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

W. Potter Sep. Commenced Sep 1923.
Expenses July 1923.
Alda Lewis Sep in place of Miss Frances A. Scott resigned July 1920.
1 year to July 1921. Extended to July 1922.

Bronze Organ

Silver Organ. Bronze Sing

Leant Organ. Bronze Harmony



Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

[illegible]

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923.

Sep 29

Wmas.

2 2

4273

Voice Culture W. Bates

**Royal
Academy
of Music
Library**

19 19 19 19 19

2a.

[illegible]

Name in full

Hart, Rosalie Melita

Home Address

38 Glenhouse Road, Eltham, S.E. 9.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Mimas 23.*

1a.

V.C. - Bates

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Oct 14

Mimas

2 2

4346

Voice Culture. M. Bates.

Occupation

A circular library stamp from the Royal Academy of Music. The text "Royal Academy of Music Library" is arranged in four lines within a double-lined circular border.

Diction

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

[illegible]

Haslett, Isabel Mary

To Rev Thomas Hartlett D.D. Ballymena, Co. Antrim, Ireland

to to

Rw Thomas Haslett, D.D. as above - Father

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study *Piano. M.^r Langrock*

Second Study Sing: Miss Turner

Harmony *M^o Day*

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Form. Miss. Ref.*

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Nov 23		1	1	5004		
1921 Sep 20	M'mas	15	15	1389		
1922 Jan 4	Rent	14	14	1538		
May 1	Midst	14	14	1843		Bronze Piano
Sep 22	M'mas	14	14	2089		
1923 Jan 11	Rent	14	14	2250		
Feb 2	"	3	3	2493	Comm	
Apr 30	Midst	14	14	3574		
Sep 10	M'mas	14	14	3948		
					Leaving	

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Diction

2a.

[illegible]

Verif. Ling.

Pingping W. F. King.

Dickson. Miss Newell
Opera

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Mus. Apprec. Mrs. S. Macph.

2126

1923

19

19

19

19



Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923

Jan 14
May 9

Levi
Mido

2 12 6
2 12 6

3248
3789

Mus. Apprec.
No

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19

[illegible]

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Mimas 13*

1a. *V. b. Bates*

2a.



19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Sep 28

Mimas

2 2

4243

Voice Culture - M. Bates

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

~~Lagmar, Cabbett Rd.~~
~~Bromer, Norfolk~~

Norfolk

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Heilbrun, Margaret Rose.

~~321, Green Lanes, Trinstary Park N 4~~

12 Nov 1900 London

Mrs A. E. Neilson, mother, as above.

Teachers' Training Course.

Pfte. Knott

Singing Miss Soper

Dr. Greenish. W. M. Phelps.

W. Bond P. Miles

Singing 1^a ~~the~~ * 5.5.0

Elocution Mr. Bond 1. 11. 6

2^a Harmf. M^o Macp. 3. 30

Mus. Apprec. Mr. J. Macpherson 212.6

Page Lectures W. James 1.50

[illegible]

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apr	12	Midst	✓	1	1	4680	Application Fee	
May	2	"	✓	13	13	7791	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1070 Total Ke Singing as 19, 2nd, & loc. £ 5.5.0								
Sept.	26	Mich.	✓	17	17	4011	Ping. 14 4/4. Loc. 1/1.	
Jan.	9	Lent	✓	17	17	8205	"	
May	3	Midst	✓	14	14	8652	"	
Sept.	24	M. mas.	✓	21	10 6	9083	" 5/5. " 11/6.	
Jan	20	Lent	✓	21	10 6	9519		
Apr	28	Midst	✓	21	10 6	9822		Bronze Piano.
Sept.	24	M. mas.	✓	21	10 6	241		
Oct	8	"	✓	3	3	390		
Jan	12	Lent	✓	21	10 6	640		
May	10	Midst	✓	21	10 6	1111		Bronze Ping.
Sept	30	M. mas	✓	23	2	1546	Y. Y. C. 5/5. Miss Apperian. Award strong. Mr. S. Macpherson.	
Oct	5	"	✓	2	12 6	1543		
Jan	14	Lent	✓	25	14 6	1961		
May	10	Midst	✓	25	14 6	2413		
Sept	30	M. mas	✓	10	10	2911		
Jan	31	Lent	✓	10	10	3415		226. Gift July 1922.



	Apr 21	Apr 22	Apr 22	
Pyel: + JHC	P.	G. Traug Read P.	Piano. Coriello P.	
G. Traug St. Sherrin.	P.	Piano Coriello P.	" Moore SP.	
V. G. Mr. Bais.	P.	" Matthey P.	Mus App. S. Macp. P.	

1923.					
May 16	"Huds"	1	2/11	3845	Leary

Hemingway, Doris

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Eldon House, 40th Street Gate, N. Waterfield

19 Dec. 1900 ~ Buxton

John William Hemingway Esq. as above ~ Father
Provision Merchant

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Sing: Mr. Ellis

Second Study

Piano - Taylor. Voc. Miss Thomas

Elements

Harmony - S. Macpherson
Diction

Sight Singing

Diction

Miss Thomas

Extra Studies

Opera

1a.

2a.

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939
12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Date of
Payment.
1919.

Terms,

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Nov. 24			1	1	560	
1920 Jan 13	Pent		15	15	9414	
Apr 22	Midst		14	14	360	
Sep 22	M-mas		18	4 6	222	1a
1921 Jan 11	Pent		18	4 6	614	
May 3	Midst		18	4 6	1012	
Sep 14	M-mas		18	4 6	1291	
1922 Jan 11	Pent		18	4 6	1898	
May 2	Midst		18	4 6	2294	
Sep 26	M-mas		9	9	2849	
Oct 21	"		5	5	4857	W. Stokes Bureau
1923 Feb 13	Pent		9	9	3461	
16	"		5	5	4959	Do.
May 8	Midst		9	9	3766	
25	"		5	5	5012	Do
Oct 1	M-mas		4	4	4291	on 4c
9	"		1	1	5056	ble
17	"		5	5	5062	W. Stokes Bureau

Bronze Sing + Piano

Silver Sing and Piano Bronze Sing

Gold Sing

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

exam 17/9
 2. 10-10-0
 6/6 0

Name in full

Billiard, Frances Kathleen

Home Address

Lake Hotel, Guernsey, England.

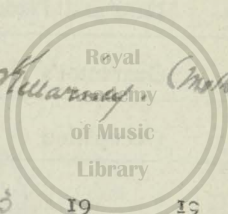
Date and Place of Birth

24th April 1899 ~ Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Mr. Francis H. Billiard, same above, Castle Road, Guernsey (Mother)

Occupation



Principal Study

Piano. Mr. Reddie

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
4 X	8 X	8 X	8 X	8 X
4 X	-	-	-	-

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920					
Oct 23		1 1	5494		
May 9	Midst	15 15	1100		
Aug 30	Midst	14 14	1207		
Dec 28	Midst	14 14	1466		
1922					
Apr 4	Midst	14 14	1710		Bronze Piano
Sep 21	Midst	14 14	2722		
1923					
Jan 19	Midst	14 14	2395		
May 8	Midst	14 14	2688		Bronze Piano
Sep 28	Midst	10 10	4239		

Leaving

Occupation



Diction

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Occupation

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

16/2/23. E. Stokes Bureau £5.5.0

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19

[illegible]

14 14 0
 Dec 1-11 6
 16 5 6

Name in full

Holdron, Audrey Mary Phoebe

Home Address

16, Hanover Terrace, Regents Park, NW 1.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Drama - M. Bond.

Second Study

Clac. Miss Martin.

Harmony

Sing. " Langston.

Sight Singing

Report Mde La Joy.

Diction

Dramatic Class

Extra Studies

Piano Mde La Joy

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923 Ex-entry from Junior to Senior Dept Sec Reg. No 4.

Oct 26

1 1

5495

Balance of entrance fee.

Oct 2.

Mmas.

14 6 6

4308

*Cr 2/-
 credit 2/- until she applies again
 19/10/27*



**Royal
Academy
of Music
Library**

19 19 19 19 19

2a.

Cr 21/- credit this until she
appears again.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

[illegible]

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Holmes, Edith Hilda Elizabeth

"Private Bag" Kew Junction, S. Coast, Natal, Africa.

14 March 1898 - Amersley, Surrey.

Morp Emma Louisa Holmes, 53 Cytharlon Rd, Wynedene Park, 1919

35, Bursbrook Rd, Wynedene Park, 1919

Royal

Academy

of Music

Library

1921

1922

1923

19

19

12	12	12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X	X	X
6	6	6	6	6	6
X	X	X	X	X	X
4	4	4	4	4	4
X	X	X	X	X	X

Wimas '22 Diction

Lent '23

King of Children

J. J. G.

Psychology

J. Psych. Wims

A. Irving St. Simon P.

A. J. Reed

Piano Moore

Mathay

Date of Payment

Terms

Tuition Fees

Receipt No.

REMARKS

AWARDS

1921

Mch 24

1 1

5068

Sep 20

Wimas

15 15

1387

1922

Jan 4

Lent

14 14

1539

Apr 24

Mudo

14 14

1488

Sep 15

Wimas

14 14

2560

23

"

5 5

2440

J. J. G.

1923

Jan 16

Lent

19 19

3227

Feb 20

"

2 12 6

3476

Psychology + Teaching of Children

May 4

Mudo

14 14

2628

Psych

Leaving

Sponge Piano

Occupation

Diction

2a.

19

[illegible]

Name in full

Hook, Constance

Home Address

24, Kingswood Rd., Gillingham, Kent.

Date and Place of Birth

16. Feb 1902.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Aural Training - W. Head.

Second Study

Mus. Apprec. - E. Macph.

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Mmas '13*

1a.

Mus. Appr. - S. Macph.

2a.

A. Training - Head P.

1923 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Sep 29
Oct 3

Mmas
"

2 2
2 2

4266
4324

Aural Training Lectures
"Mus. Apprec."

Occupation

A circular library stamp from the Royal Academy of Music. The text "Royal Academy of Music Library" is arranged in four lines within a double-lined circle.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

[illegible]

220 55.0

Name in full

Hopper, Alice Maud

Home Address

10 Cranbury Road, Eastleigh, Hants.

Date and Place of Birth

6th Sep: 1901, Kingsbridge, Devon.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Rev. James Hopper, Esq. as above.

Occupation

United Methodist Minister.



Teachers' Training Course - Piano

Principal Study

Piano. Mr. Albanici

Second Study

Sing. Miss Mead.

Harmony

Mr. Gau

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a. Sch. of Children Psychology. P. 1st. 23. P. Piano. Corvillo P.
2a. A. Bang D. Shinn P. Piano. Moore P. " Whitmore P.
D. G. - Bates P. " Mathay P.

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1920	July 1		1	1	5324
	Sep 18	Mmas.	15	15	46
1921	Jan 4	Lent	14	14	648
	Feb 17	"	3	3	811
	Apr 24	Mids.	14	14	909
	Sep 14	Mmas	14	14	1265
1922	Jan 4	Lent	14	14	1493
	Apr 24	Mids.	14	14	1789
	Sep 11	Mmas	5	5	2529
1923	Jan 10	Lent	5	5	3111
	Apr 25	Mids?	5	5	3559
			4		

Bronze Piano.

Sing Piano

Teachers' Training Course Certif July 1923

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Bosken, Kate (Mrs)

Home Address

12, West View Gardens, East Christead.

Date and Place of Birth

19, May, 1864 ~ Govt.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Mmas 23.

1a.

V. B. Bates

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923.
Sep 18

Mmas

1 2 2

3983

Voice Culture Lectures M. Bates

Occupation

A circular library stamp from the Royal Academy of Music. The text "Royal Academy of Music Library" is arranged in four lines within a double-lined circle.

Diction

2a.

19

[illegible]

Name in full

Howard, Nellie

Home Address

31, Alexandra Rd, East Ham, E. 6.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study Voice Culture. Mr Bates.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a. Mimas '23.

2a. V. b. Bates

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923.
Oct 20

Mimas

1 2 2

4469

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.



19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923

Oct 6

Mmas

2 2

4386

Voices Culture.

M. Bates

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Diction

2a.

1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
9 ✓ X3 ✓	9 ✓ X3 ✓	9 ✓ X3 ✓	9 ✓ X3 ✓	9 ✓ X3 ✓	9 ✓ X3 ✓
4	4	4	4	4	4
2	2	2	2	2	2
6	6	6	6	6	6
146	146	146	146	146	146
81	81	81	81	81	81
121	121	121	121	121	121
169	169	169	169	169	169



AWARDS		REMARKS		DATE		TIME	
1923.							
Jan	16.	Cent	1 5 5	3248			
Feb.	9.	"	1 14 14	4952	Clp.		
May	17	"Hids"	1 5 5	3857			
	23	"	1 14 14	5009	"		
Clp	21.	"M'mas.	1 9 9	4010			

*to W. Nichols Prize
Verif. Sing.*

Name in full

Hull, Winifred S.

Home Address

Barby St Marychurch Rd, Torquay, Devon.

Date and Place of Birth

1892

Do

Guarantor's Name, Address

Central Committee on Women's Training.

Occupation



1921 1922 1923 19 19

Principal Study

Piano - Mr Webb. Lums

Second Study

Sing. Miss Thompson. Mrs. B. Greenish

Harmony

1. 1920

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Sing Mr Read

1-11-6

2. 1921

1a.

2a.

1 year commencing Sep 1921

Expires July 1923. Extended to July 1923.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
<i>1921</i> May 20		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>5109</i>	<i>p. student</i>	
Oct 14	<i>"Mmas</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>4650</i>	<i>Central Committee</i>	
21	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>5339</i>	<i>the entry fee p. student</i>	
<i>1922</i> Feb. 9	<i>Cent</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>4729</i>	<i>Gen. Com.</i>	
Mar 14	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4754</i>	<i>p. student 1/2 Read</i>	
19	<i>"Meds</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>4785</i>	<i>Gen. Com.</i>	<i>Bronze Piano.</i>
Nov 4	<i>"Mmas</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>4902</i>	<i>Do</i>	
<i>1923</i> Feb. 12	<i>Cent</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>4954</i>	<i>Do</i>	
May 20	<i>"Meds</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>5017</i>	<i>Do</i>	

Home Address

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *M. mas 1923*

1a.

2a.



19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Oct 8 *M. mas* *1 2 2* *4396* *Receives Mr. Matthey*

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19

19

19

19

19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

14. 14. 0
 10 P. 5. 5. 0
 Jan 3. 3. 0

Name in full

Isaacs, Constance Madeline

Home Address

1, Ashlead Road, Clapton Common, E 5

Date and Place of Birth

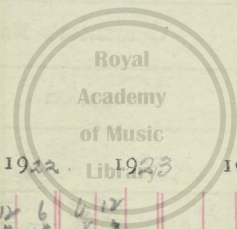
1st April 1894 - Jamaica.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Capt. Walter Alison Isaacs, Esq. as above - Brother.

Occupation

Captain Mercantile Marine.



Principal Study

Sing: Mr. Cyril J. Bond

Second Study

Piano Accom. Mr. Webb McHomeon

Elements

Music Nye

Sight Singing

Diction

Mr. Bond

Extra Studies

1a.

Piano - Mr. Webb

5.5.0

2a.

1st Piano Mr. Hickin

5.5.0

Term Music Nye

3.3.0

1920	1921	1922	1923	19
12	12	12	12	12
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6	6	6	6	6
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	4	4	4	4
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
2	2	2	2	2
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
1	1	1	1	1
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6	6	6	6	6
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	4	4	4	4
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920					
Apr 22	Weeks	1 1	9452.		
	"	21			
Sep 6	W. mas.	14 14	3201.		
Jan 8	Rent	14 14	441.		
Apr 30	Weeks	14 14	1011		Bronze Sing.
Sep 16	W. mas.	19 19	1306		
Jan 6	Rent	19 19	1452.		
16	"	3 3	1949.		
Apr 18	Weeks	23 2.	2139		Silver Sing. Bronze Sing.
Sep 20	W. mas	14 14	2024		
1923					
Jan 24	Rent	4 4	3366.	Fees for 2 nd Half Term.	
May 5	Weeks	14 14	2659		Gold Sing.

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

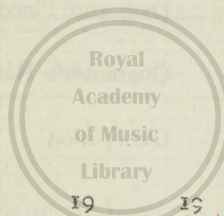
2a.

Jackson, William

4, Harrington Square, Hampstead Rd. N.W. 1.

29 Jan 1890 - Manchester.

Self



1922 1923 19 19 15

12 12 12 12
X X X X
6 6 6 6
X X X -
✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922					
July 28		1	1	5430	
Sep 29	Trmas	15	15	2905	
1923					
Jan 17	Cont	14	14	2359	
May 14	Trudo	14	14	2418	
Sep 25	Trmas	14	14	2922	

Bronze Piano.

Clearing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Silver Piano



Singing "W. H. H."

660

6
4

1923.

6
X

144. 144. 0 K

Bd of Educ.

Justin 144. 144. 0

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Board of Education

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

2 1/4 years commenced Jan 1919.
Expires July 1921.

*Applied for
 extension*

Appointed Sub-professor (Cello) Sep 1920



Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915					
Dec: 29/11		1 1	4234	Application Fee	
Jan: 7	Leut	13 13	4911	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May 3	Midst	12 12	1161		
1919	Re-entry				
Jan: 6	Leut	12 12	2892		
Apr: 23	Midst *	12 12	8464		
Nov: 11	Leut	14 14	4320	From Bd of Education	
" "	Midst	14 14	"	do.	
" 19	Midst	14 14	4329	do.	
1920		25 14	4616	to be paid to Jeffrey.	
Feb: 6	Leut	14 14	4364	Bd of Educ.	
Apr: 7	Midst	14 14	4402	do.	
Oct: 4	Midst	14 14	4463	do.	
1921					
Jan: 4	Leut	14 14	4522	do.	
Apr: 5	Midst	14 14	4544	do.	
Nov: 4	Midst	14 14	1448	P. Student.	
1922					
Jan: 9	Leut	14 14	1554	"	
May: 1	Midst	14 14	1848	"	

Bronze Medal Violoncello.

Silver Cello

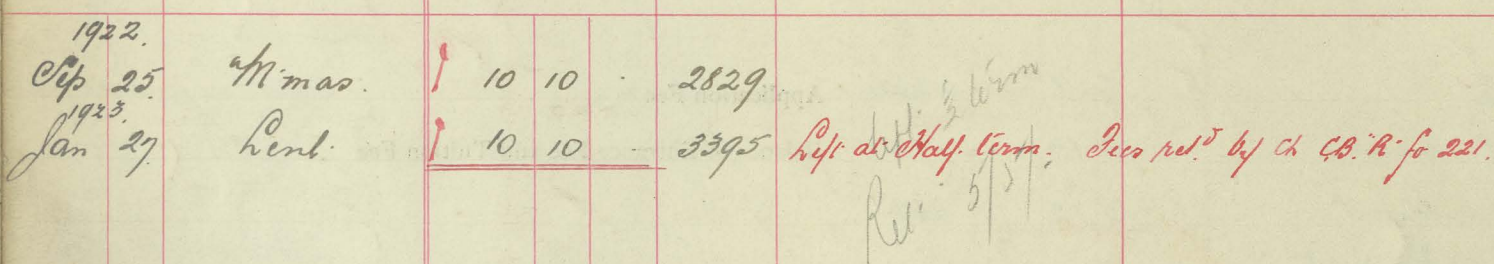
Charmian's Prize

Gertrude's Cello

Prize

Bonamy Dobree Prize.

Bronze Trump.



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923.
Oct 5

Wm. mas.

2 2

4361

Voice Culture - W. B. Bates

Occupation

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Diction

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

[illegible]

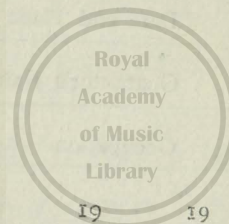
21.00

Occupation

Hotel Gwalia, Upper Woburn Place. W.C. 1

24 July 1904

John M. Jenkins, Esq. as above. Father.
Coal Factor.



Piano. W. Bocchi

Sing " Russell.

Miss Rydall

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

French M^r. Thierry

3.3.0
+ 11.6

1a.

2a.

Accomp.^t "Mr. Hickner

३. ३. ८

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

14-14-0

5-5-0

9-9-0

3-3-0

17-17-0

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course - Cello

Principal Study V'cello. Mr. Walenn.

Second Study Piano. Miss Kennedy.

Elements Harmony. Mr. Carjion.

Sight Singing

Diction
 W'man '22 Lent '23 Meds '23

Extra Studies
 1a. Psycholgy. P. Q.2. Read. Mus. App. S. Magp. P.
 2a. Q.2. Read. P. Cello. Whitehouse P.
 Q.2. Read. P. Q.2. Read. P.

Royal
Academy

of Music
1922
Library

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
12	12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X	X
6	6	6	6	6
X	X	X	X	X
4	4	4	4	4
X	X	X	X	X

Date of
Payment.

Terms,

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1919
 Sep 16

24

W'man

15 15

9033

1920
 Jan 16

Lent

14 14

168

Apr 29

W'man

14 14

9858

Bronze Cello

1921
 Sep 21

W'man

14 14

561

1922
 Jan 11

Lent

14 14

826

May 9

W'man

14 14

1152

Silver Cello

1922
 Sep 19

W'man

14 14

1350

1922
 Jan 9

Lent

14 14

1490

May 10

W'man

14 14

1961

Cert. Cello. Bronze Piano & Sing.

1923
 Sep 24

W'man

19 19

2889

2.2.6 5/5

1923
 Jan 25

Lent

14 14

3383

May 11

W'man

14 14

3803

D.2 Course Certificate July 1923

Occupation

A circular library stamp from the Royal Academy of Music. The text "Royal Academy of Music Library" is arranged in four lines within a double-lined circular border.

Diction

2a.

19

19

19

19

19

14.14 0

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922 Jan 5.		1	1		5293.		
Feb 23.	Wmas.	14	6	6	2806.		
1923 Jan 14	Rent	16	5	6	3292.		
Feb 14	"	1	11	6	4960.	Drama 1/2 term	
May 4	Inds	10	10		3684	on a/c	Brnze Sing.
June 21	"	4	19	9	3918	On 15/7 1/2 term.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Occupation

30. Oct 1895 ~ Frongolyn

Leontin Jones, Esq. Father as above
Farmer.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Sing. Mr. Ford.

Piano. " Morton

a. *Mussor*

Diction *Miss Blundstone*

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1921. 1922 1923 19 19

12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
		2	4	4			
		X	X	X			

2 2 2 2 2 2 2
X X X X X X X

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920. Nov 29		1 1	5074		
1921. Jan 14	Rent	15 15	684		
Apr 23	Mids A	14 14	946		
Sep 16	M mas	14 14	1295		
1922. Jan 5	Rent	14 14	1507		
May 8	Mids A	14 14	1939		Bronze Sing
Sep 21	M mas	14 14	2060		
1923 Jan 14	Rent	14 14	2361		
May 16	Mids'	14 14	2731		Silver Singing
				Heavy	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19

[illegible]

**Royal
Academy
of Music
Library**

2a,

Gamma

19

✓

3. 3. 0

AWARDS.

Handwritten: Handwritten 1446

7. 17. 6

22. 11. 6

Elec. Course 14 14.0

25c. 55.0

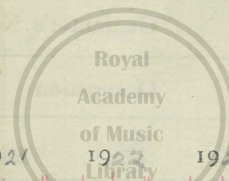
2a.

Ganconq

Gideon Miss Thomas

Esc Singung Muss Saper

7 French.

[illegible]

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919	Sep 3.		1	1		4999		
	Oct 1	4 th mas.	15	15		9103		
	Nov 5	"	15	9		4312.	Panama 1/2 term.	
1920	Jan 12	Rent	16	5	6	9390	"	
	Apr 24	4 th midst	16	5	6	9812		
	Sep 8	4 th mas.	16	5	6	9996.		
1921	Jan 10	Rent	16	5	6	546		
	May 4	Midst	16	5	6	1051		Bronze Clo.
	Sep 19	4 th mas.	16	5	6	1321	Off pair 1/10/6.	
1922	Jan 9	Rent	21			1794.		
			1	11	6	-	Ct. from 4 th mas Sum 1921.	
	May 1	4 th midst	22	11	6	2210		Silver Clo.
	June 7	"	4	4		2475	Blue.	
	Sep 29	4 th mas	22	11	6	2904		
1923	Jan 23	Rent	22	11	6	3349		
	May 22	4 th midst	22	11	6	3622		Bronze Clo.
	Oct 1	4 th mas	19	19		4282	2.76 5/5.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Mmas' 23.

1a.

Subj II Bond

2a.

" V Mattheas

" III Thomas.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

14.14.0

Val. 1-11-6
16.5 6
6 0-0
10.5 6

Name in full

Riddle, Maryorie Quée

Home Address

Colaba, Amberley, N. Stroud, Glou.

Date and Place of Birth

3 Sep. 1901 -

Guarantor's Name, Address

George Edward Riddle, Esq. as above - Father.

Occupation

Timber Merchant's Manager.

Principal Study

Sing. Mds. Larkum. W. Chs.

Second Study

Piano W. Latt.

Elements

Har. Miss Tye.

Sight Singing

Diction

Miss Martin.

Extra Studies

Italian Miss Rode.

1a.

2a.

Mds. Larkum 1st 3 hrs for mds. 20 1-19-0
W. Latt. 3 "
Miss Tye 2 "
" Martin 1 "
" Rode 1 1/2 "

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X
4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X
2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X
1 X	1 X	1 X	1 X	1 X



Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1919						
Sep. 15			1	1	5056	
23	Wmas.		15	15	8980	
1920 Jan 12	Pent.		16	5 6	9387	Credit Italian L. 1-11-6.
Apr 26	Mds.		14	14	446	
Re-entry			1	11 6		Credited
1921 Jan 14	Pent.		8	14	415	L. 6. for mds. term.
May 3	"		6			to.
" "	Mds.		14	14	1073	
Sep 14	Wmas		14	14	1308	
1922 Jan 4	Pent.		14	14	1528	
May 3	Mds.		14	14	1900	
Sep 25	Wmas		14	14	2124	
Re-entry						
1923 Feb 23	Pent.		4	4	3482	May term.

Bronze Sing.



Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

2a.

19

Silver Clock & Drama.

Occupation

Diction

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

King, Kathleen Adele
66 Heathurst Rd, Sandhurst, Surrey.
16 July London.



1923 19 19 19 19

2

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923 May 4	"Mido"	2 12 6	3729	Violin Lessons	

A circular library stamp from the Royal Academy of Music. The text "Royal Academy of Music Library" is arranged in four lines within a double-lined circular border.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915					
June 8		1 1	4297	Application Fee	
14	Mids.	7 7	5389	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep 24	Mchms.	12 12	1442		
1916					
Jan 12	Lent	12 12	1619		
May 9	Mids.	12 12	1857		
Sep. 27	Mchms.	12 12	1982		
1917					
Jan. 13	Lent	12 12	2162		
Apl. 16	Mids.	12 12	2207		
Sep. 8	Mchms.	12 12	2375		Bronze medal Sing.
1918					
Jan 24	Lent	12 12	2601		
Apr 23	Mids.	12 12	2686		Silver medal Singing
	Re-Entry			Leaving	
1919					
Jan. 22	Lent	12 12	2961		
May 2	Mids.	12 12	3059		
Oct 11	Mchms.	14 14	9691		
1920					
Jan 20	Lent	14 14	189		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Sing:

W. J. King

Second Study

Piano

11 Knot

Harmony

Miss Rudall

Diction

Child

Extra Studies

177

1921	1922	1923	19	19	19
✓	X	X			
6	6	6			
X	X	X			
4	4	4			
X	X	X			
2	2	2			
X	X	X			

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Apr 22	Tridst.	14	14		329	Application Fee	Unif. Eng.
Oct 2	M. mas	14	14		606	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1921 Jan 22	Pent	14	14		904		
Apr 29	Midsst	14	14		994		
Oct 5	M. mas.	14	14		1435		
1922 Jan 19	Pent	14	14		1681		
No entry.							
Oct 14	M. mas	6	6		4842		
Dec 29	Pent	6	6		5053		
1923 Apr 24	Tridst	6	6		3566		

1921.						
June	3.		1	1		5118
Sept	22.	M. mas	14	6	6	1442.
	26	"	5	5		1508 Drama & Sencing.
Nov	30	"	1	11	6	4698
1922.						
Jan	6.	Lent	21			1753.
Apr	29.	M. mas	21			2204.
June	26	"	1	11	6	4802 bu.
Sept	20	M. mas	22	11	6	2646
1923.						
Jan	11	Lent	22	11	6	3121.

Occupation.

A circular library stamp from the Royal Academy of Music. The text "Royal Academy of Music Library" is arranged in four lines within a double-lined circle.

19 19 19 19 19

Diction

2a.

[illegible]

Name in full

Lancaster, Lily (Mrs)

Home Address

157, Rosendale Road, Dulwich, S.E. 21.

Date and Place of Birth

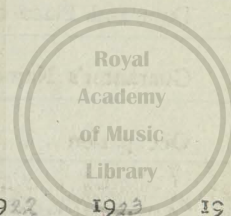
March, 1885. ~ Sweden.

Guarantor's Name, Address

H. G. Lancaster, Esq., as above. (Husband)

Occupation

Commercial Traveller.



Principal Study

Piano. M^r Covello.

Second Study

Org. " W. H. Thomas. Also M^r Jefferys.

Harmony

Miss Cox

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1920 1921 1922 1923 19

12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12
X X X X X X X X
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
X X X X X X X X
✓ X X X X X X X X

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1920					
June 14		1	1	5306	
Sep 22	M. mas.	15	15	231	
1921					
Jan 11	Pent.	14	14	818	
May 5	Trade	14	14	1131	
Sep 21	M. mas	14	14	1386	
1922					
Jan 18	Pent.	14	14	1648	
May 12	Trade	14	14	1968	
Sep 26	M. mas	14	14	2132	
1923					
Jan 16	Pent.	14	14	2341	
May 15	Trade	14	14	2426	

Bronze Piano & Org.

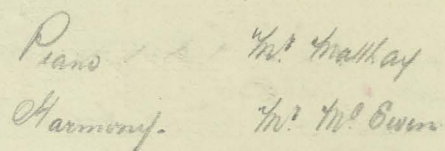
Leav 9

A circular library stamp from the Royal Academy of Music. The text "Royal Academy of Music Library" is arranged in four lines within a double-lined circular border.

19 19 19 19 19

2a.

[illegible]



12	17
4	4
8	8
X	X

6 October 1892

Stimdale Bennett Prize.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

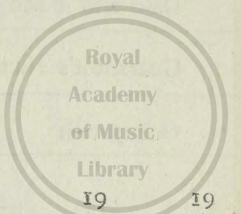
Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Lauricella, Remo (Junior)
40.2 Hat, 6/4, Saville St., St. Portland Street, W.
22. May, 1912 - London.
Louis Lauricella, Esq. as above.
Master Ladies Tutor.



1923 19 19 19 19

12 12
X X

Vigilant. Miss Chester. Piano. Miss MacBormas

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
<i>1922.</i>						
<i>Dec. 4.</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5530</i>		
<i>1923.</i>						
<i>Jan. 11.</i>	<i>Pent</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>3116</i>		
<i>May 1</i>	<i>Meds</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>3586</i>		
<i>Oct. 8</i>	<i>Wm mas</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4399</i>		

9. 10 out. (2/1/24)

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19

19

19

19

19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

[illegible]

2030

Teachers Training Course Certif July 1923

1859

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

	<i>Imma's 23</i>	Diction	<i>Pent. 23</i>	<i>Mid. 23</i>	
Extra Studies	<i>Psychology.</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>A. 2. Shinn</i>	<i>P. Mus. App. S. Magp.</i>	<i>P.</i>
1a.	<i>Teachg of Children</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>Piano Moore</i>	<i>P. Sing. Hcd.</i>	<i>P.</i>
2a.	<i>G. Irving. W. R. Rast.</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>" Mallhary</i>	<i>P. Piano. Goveles</i>	<i>P.</i>
				<i>" Whitmore</i>	<i>P.</i>

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19



Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Occupation

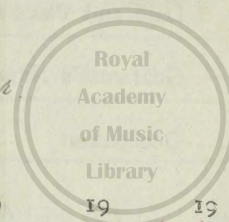
Leigh, Nancy
Grice, Wych Hill

Grice, Wyck Hill Lane, Woking.

18 March, 1898. Brighton

Charles Edward Leigh, Esq. as above. Father

Land Agent.



Sing. Mr. Keel.

Piano Miss Bell. Barlow.

Mr P Gorder

Diction *Miss Newell*

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Viola M^r Lockyer

250

1922	1923	19	19	19
12 X	12 X	12 X		
6 X	6 X	6 X		
4 X	4 X	4 X		
		3 X		
3 X	-			

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. Sep 28.		1	1	2897.		
"	"M mas	15	15	"		
1923. Jan 16.	Rent	14	14	2316.		
Feb 26.	"	1	11	4967	Viola Half Term.	
May 3	"Mudo"	14	14	2606		
					Leaving	Brong. Sing.

Home Address

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

A circular library stamp from the Royal Academy of Music. The text "Royal Academy of Music Library" is arranged in four lines within a double-lined circular border.

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

[illegible]

Name in full

Leitch, Jessie Hardie

Home Address

The Cottage, High St, Southport, B. 14.

Date and Place of Birth

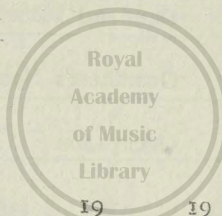
29 March 1901. Mount Florida, Glasgow.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Archibald Leitch, Esq. as above. Father.

Occupation

Consulting Engineer.



Principal Study

Sing. Miss Wilson.

Second Study

Piano " Johnson.

Harmony

" Rudall

Sight Singing

Diction

Miss Clunio/one.

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1922	1923	19	19	19
12	12	12		
X	X	X		
6	6	6		
X	X	X		
	3	4		
	X	X		
2	2	2		
X	X	X		

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

*1922
Sep 4*

Mmas

1 1

5466

20

15 15

2645

*1923
Jan 11*

Pent

14 14

2246

May 2

Mds

14 14

2551

Reading.

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Diction

2a.

[illegible]

Occupation

Self.



2a.

no second. Langreath

1920 1921 1922 1923 1924

12	12	6	6	6	6	—
X	X	X	X	X	X	
6	6	12	12	12	12	
X	X	X	X	X	X	
4						
X	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
	12	2	2	2	2	2
	X	X	X	X	X	X

$\frac{1}{x^2}$

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920							
June 15		1	1		5308		
Sep 20	Wmas.	18	18		1444		
Dec 21	Pent 1921	14	14		481		
1921 May 18	Mids	18	4	6	1154	x	
Sep 2	Wmas.	18	7	6	1238		Bronze Organ & Sing.
July 23	(Thurs.)	1	4	6	4621	Dr. Kuo's Lectures	
Oct 14	"		5	6	4639	One lecture. Mr. Bates	
1922 Jan 3	Pent	18	4	6	1728		
May 6	Mids	18	4	6	2385		Silver Organ & Sing. Bronze Sing & Har.
Sep 29	Wmas	14	14		2142		
1922 Jan 31	Pent	18	7	6	3423		

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

18/2/23. J. Stokes Burnaby 4/cent. £5.5.0.

1a.

2a.

[illegible]

Name in full

Lennon, Annie

Home Address

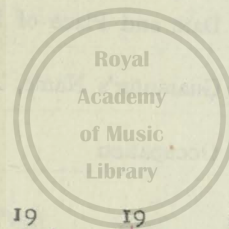
3, Hazelbrook Avenue, Lordship Park, N16.

Date and Place of Birth

11 May, 1887 - Thackley, Bradford.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Mmas '23

1a.

W. Bates

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

*1923.
Sep 24*

Mmas

2 2

4095

Voice Culture M. Bates.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1922

1923

19

19

19

Royal
Academy
of Music
LibraryPiano. M^r. Allamano.

Miss Rudall.

*
Sight Singing

Sight Singing

Diction

English Literature M^r. Chester

1a.

2a.

Violin Miss Tye

* Clements Miss Rudall

150

330

330

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1921.

Sep. 21.

1922.

Jan. 9

Feb. 24

May 9

Sep. 24

Nov. 29

1923.

Jan. 16

May 1

Rent

Mido

Mmas

"

Rent

Mido

1 1

15 15

1 5

15 19

15 19

3 3

14 14

14 14

5218.

1485.

4440.

2410

2870

3028.

3233

3589

Leadg.

Bronze Piano.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Lewis, Edgar

Home Address

54, Auckland Rd. Clford, Essex.

Date and Place of Birth

12. March 1906.

So.

Guarantor's Name, Address

John Lewis, Esq. as above. Father.

Occupation

Hospital Assist. Secretary.



Principal Study

Piano. Mr. Taylor.

Second Study

Organ. " Piggall.

Harmony

" Carver.

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1922 1923 19 19 19

*12 12 12
X X X
6 6 6
X X X
X X X*

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

*1922
Sep 12*

4 mas

1 1

5484

25

15 15

2809

*1923
Jan 11*

Leat

14 14

2251

Apr 19

"Mud"

14 14

2475

Leaving.

Bronze Piano and King.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19

19

19

19

19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Livingston, Edith Doris

Home Address

4th Elnor, 54 Finchley Rd. NW. 52 Cromwell Road

Date and Place of Birth

12 Nov. 1898. Kingston - Jamaica.

S. Kensington, SW7

Guarantor's Name, Address

Self.

Occupation



Principal Study

Violon. Mr. Wessely.

Second Study

Piano Miss Herbert.

Elements

Har. Mr. P. Gordon

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
12	12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X	X
6	6	6	6	6
X	X	X	X	X
4	4	4	4	4
X	X	X	X	X

Assoc. Board Exhibⁿ commenced Sep 1919.

Expires July 1921. Extended to July 1922 to July 1923

Requied Exhibⁿ April 1923

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919					
Nov 4	Trmas.	14 14	4308	Exhib ⁿ	
1920					
Feb. 11	Lent	14 14	9580	"	
May 8	Trmas.	14 14	990	"	Bronze Violin
Oct. 23	Trmas.	14 14	4045	"	
1921					
Jan 29	Lent	14 14	445	"	
May 21	Trmas.	14 14	1169	"	Silver Violin
Oct. 4	Trmas.	14 14	1565	"	
1922					
Feb. 14	Lent	14 14	2042	"	
May 26	Trmas.	14 14	2469	"	
Nov 2	Trmas.	14 14	4896	"	
1923					
Feb. 22	Lent	14 14	3478	"	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19

19

19

19

19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

14. 14. 0
7. 14. 0
7. 0. 0

14. 14. 0
8 8 0
6. 6. 0

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Sainton Sep. Commenced Jan 1920.
Expires Dec 1922.

52. King Edward Road.
Brynmill, Swansea
3/12/26.

Gwynfe House, Park Hill Road, Glynneath, Swansea.

14 June 1903.

David Lloyd Org, as above - Father.

Rolling Repairs.

Miss Hayward.

Violin. Mr. Wessell.

Piano. " Lindsay Brynmill Miss Batts

Har. " Mrs. Batts. Glee Course

1920	1921	1922	1923
12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X
6	6	6	6
X	X	X	X
4	4	4	4
X	X	X	X



W. Potter Sep
2 terms to July 1923

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920					
Jan 22	Pent	4	9530		
Feb 6	"	4 14	4364	Sep.	
Apr 20	Mudst	4	9404		Bronze Violin
June 4	"	4 14	4432	"	
Oct 8	M. mas.	4	9994		
Oct 29	"	4 14	4487	"	
1921					
Jan 5	Pent	4	521		
Feb 3	"	4 14	4550	"	
Apr 28	Mudst	4	912		Silver Violin. Bronze King.
May 19	"	4 14	4594	"	Chairman's Prize.
Oct 12	M. mas.	6 6	1246		
Nov 11	"	8 8	4681	"	
1922					
Jan 5	Pent	6 6	1442		
Feb 8	"	8 8	4425	"	
Apr 29	Mudst	6 6	2201		Bronze Violin Silver King.
May 24	"	8 8	4787	"	
Oct 13	M. mas.	6 6	2539		
Oct 25	"	8 8	4865	"	

Potter Brynmill
14/11/22 - 6 July 23

Occupation

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.
1923 Feb. 9.	"Lent."	✓ 14	14		4952	W. Potter dep	
May 23.	"Mids"	✓ 14	14		5009	"	Certif Spring
			✓				

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

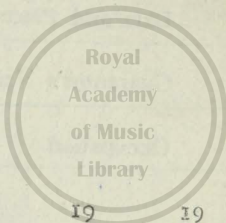
Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Mus. Apprec'n M^{rs} Masp.

212.6 ✓



1923 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Jan 14

rent

2 12 6

3244

Mus. Apprec'n

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923.
Oct. 6.

Wmas

2 2

4393

Voice Culture. M. Bates

A circular library stamp from the Royal Academy of Music. The text "Royal Academy of Music Library" is arranged in four lines within a double-lined circle.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

[illegible]

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Loxton, Constance Isabel

Chilton Cantels, Yeovil, Somerset.

11th Feb. 1902. Mendips.

- No -

Ewald Loxton Esq. as above

Farmer.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1920 1921 1922 1923 19

12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1920					
May 24		1	1	5292.	
Sep 22	M mas	15	15	214	
Dec 29	Leat 1921	14	14	651	
1921					
May 4	Mids	14	14	1113	
Sep 21	M mas	14	14	1379	
1922					
Jan 14	Leat	14	14	1662.	
May 6	Mids	14	14	1938	
Sep 22	M mas	14	14	2101.	
1923					
Jan 17	Leat	14	14	2364	
May 4	Mids	14	14	2653.	

Sponge Piano & Sing.

Silver Piano & Sing.

Gold Piano and Sing.

Lewy

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

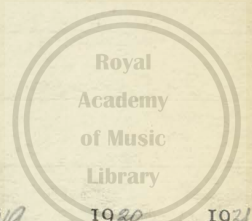
REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Mmas' 19 14 14 0
 June Prize 14 8 0
 6 10
 Sept. 10. L 14 14 0
 Prof. Ph. 11 10 0
 L 3 4 0

2. Resigned

Name in full *Mac Ewan Désirée Mary a.B. am.*
 Home Address *2 Franconia Road. Clapham Park. S.W.*
 Date and Place of Birth *June 14th 1902. Clapham*
 Guarantor's Name, Address *H. K. Mac Ewan. Mother. as above.*
 Occupation



Principal Study *Pianoforte*
 Second Study *Singing*
Harmony
Diction
 Extra Studies *Elocution*

1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>	<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>	<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>	<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>	<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>	<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>
<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>	<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>	<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>	<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>	<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>	<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>
<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>	<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>	<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>	<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>	<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>	<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>
<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>	<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>	<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>	<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>	<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>	<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>
<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>	<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>	<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>	<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>	<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>	<i>M^{rs} J. Mathray</i>

1/17 119 Sing: 2^d instead
 of Harmony as 2nd study

Ada Lewis Scholarship
 Commenced September 1916
 Expires July 1919

June Prize
 Commenced Sept 1919
 Expires July 1920

Permit 990 d/12.2.18. Also as 2nd in addition to Singing & continue present 10 min. Also

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct. 30 1917	Michaelmas	12 12	3703	Application Fee	Entry fee remitted
Feb. 8	Lent	12 12	3751	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May 24	Midst.	12 12	3790		
Sep. 7	Michaelmas	1 1	3808	Eloc.	Bronze medal Piano & S. Sing
Oct. 26 1918	"	12 12	3837		
Jan. 8	Lent	1 1	3853		
Feb. 8	"	12 12	3881	singing discount. See out the to Miss M. J. Wilson 7/1/19	
Apr. 23	Midst.	1 1	3906		
May 16	"	12 12	3931	S. & Bronze medal Harmon.	Silver medal Piano
Sept. 24	Mich: (Eloc.)	1 1	3964	and Eloc.	June Prize -
Oct. 25 1919	"	12 12	4162	Schp.	
Jan. 7	Lent	1 1	4187		
Feb. 20	"	12 12	4210	Schp.	
May 1	Midst.	1 1	4236	Eloc.	Cert. Piano, S. Medal Harmony, S. Singing & Eloc.
16	"	12 12	4249	"	Sherride Bennett Prize, June Prize
Oct. 4	Michaelmas	6	4293		
29	"	14 8	4304	June Prize	

P. 20



Piano M. Mathay
Compos. McBurn

1922			1923		
10	10	10	10	10	
X	X	X	X	X	
10	10	10	10	10	
X	X	X	X	X	

1920		1921		1922		1923	
Jan	20	Feb	6	Jan	4	Feb	3
Lent		"		Midst		"	
3		11		11		3	
4		10		10		4	
9513		4364		4432		9951	
Group Sep.		"		"		31	
Sep		14		M. mas.		3	
11		10		3		4	
4484		Sep		"		11	
1921		Jan		Lent		3	
19		3		11		10	
4550		"		"		1053	
May		4		Midst		3	
19		19		"		11	
4594		"		"		10	
Sep		28		M. mas.		3	
11		11		11		10	
4681		"		"		1519	
1922		Jan		Lent		3	
10		8		11		10	
4725		"		"		1865	
May		3		Midst		3	
24		24		"		4	
4787		"		"		2321	
Oct		10		M. mas.		11	
25		"		"		10	
2986		"		"		4787	
4865		"		"		2986	

Best Harmon.
J. Westlake Prize.

G. W. Nicholls Prize
Alexander Rorer Prize.

Name in full

Mac Ewan, Désirée Mary

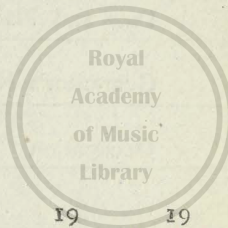
Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

(See previous page.)

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923.						
Jan 31.	Sept	3	4	3420		
Feb 9	"	11	10	4952	Transf. Self.	
May 11	"Mids"	3	4	3807		Macfarren Medal.
23	"	11	10	5009	"	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19



Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Marras, Anna Francina

Home Address

Mosler's Drift, Stellenbosch, C. Africa.

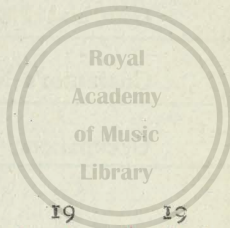
Date and Place of Birth

1893 - Kimberley. 10

Guarantor's Name, Address

Prof.

Occupation



Principal Study

Piano. W. V. Booth.

Second Study

Pianing. M. de la Soy.

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Liav 9.

1923 19 19 19 19

X

X

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

*1923.
May 2*

8

Mudo!

*1 1
15 15*

5628

3455

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19



Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Marais, Barend Jacobus (m)

34 Abbey Road, St. John's Wood. Nov. 8.

2. July 1899 - Malmesbury, S. Africa.

58, Torrington Sq. W.C.

A circular library stamp from the Royal Academy of Music. The text "Royal Academy of Music Library" is arranged in a circle, with "19" at the bottom left and "19" at the bottom right, indicating the year.

Sing. M^o Dec.

Piano. " Buckley Keys.

Miss Wright. Dr. Greenish

Diction *Miss Thomas*

French Mr. Bose

1-11-6

1921	1922	1923	19	19
12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X
	4 X	4 X		
	✓	✓		
2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X
	3 X	3 X		

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. Aug 22.		1 1 .	5167		
Sep 22	Mimas	15 15	1453		
1922. Jan 12.	Rent	14 14	1655		
May 6	Mids ^r	16 5 6	2393		Bronze Sing.
Sep 28	Mimas	16 5 6	2888		
1923 Feb 2.	Rent	16 5 6	3477		
Apr 12 May 8	Mids ^r	14 14	2760		
				Reavg	Silver Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Marriott, ⁹ Eric Vincent

296. Staines Road, Hounslow.

10. July 1901 ~ Woolwich

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1922 1923 19 19 19

Basson

Mr. James ^{Newton}.

Piano

" Morton

" P. border

Diction

12	12	12
✓	✓	✓
6	6	6
✓	✓	✓
4	4	4
✓	✓	✓

2a. (Compiled for by Bandmaster's from Kneller Hall)
Wallis Potter Sec. Commenced Sep 1922.
Expires July 1923.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.							
Oct. 25.	Mmas	14	14		4865		
1923.							
Feb 9.	Cont.	14	14		4952.	Leady.	
May 23.	Trude.	14	14		5009		Bunge Passover.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Marshall, Constance Victoria

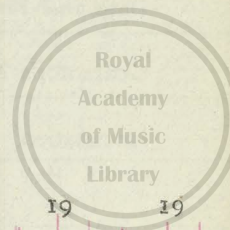
Home Address

8, Abberville Rd. Clapham Park, S.W. 4

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Sing. Miss Wilson

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1923 19 19 19 19

6
x

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Re-entry see Reg. No 11.

1923.

Oct. 9

11 mos

6 6

4412

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19



Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Maynard, Annie Winifred
 11 Addington Road, Reading.
 4 March, 1894 - London.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Teachers' Training Course.

Diction.

1923

19

19

19

19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

Lent 22.

Midst 22

Mmas 22

Lent 23

2a.

Mr Bond II

Mr Bond III

Mr Bond IV

Sub II Mrs Mathay

P.

+ Mrs Thomas

Miss Child II P.

Psychology IV

IV Mrs Thomas

P.

Thomas IV P.

Lect Children

Sub II Thomas

P.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922.

Jan 23

10 6

2004

"

Lent

5 5

"

226

Apr 22

Midst

2 12 6

2161

Mr Bond's Lectures.

Oct 11

Mmas

5 5

2993

226

1923

Jan 31

Lent

5 5

3422

Teachers' Training Course Certificate April 23

June 6

Midst

2 12 6

3907

Teachg of Diction Mrs Mathay

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

№ 26

M^c Conechy *Margaret Grant*

"Atherstone" Upper Brighton Road, Surbiton, "Island"

Oct. 23rd 1898 Negapatam. India

Daniel G. M^c Couchy. Father - as above.

Shipping Merchant.

Pianoforte

Violin

S. Macpherson

Miss Blundstone

Recd! Mr. Hickin Miss Sherman

Singur

Miss Welton

550

Form 2^a

S. Macpherson ^{2/24}

Eight Eng

Mus. Apprecⁿ M^l S. Macph.

Commenced Teachers Training Course Sep 1920

[illegible]

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May 1920						
Psychology	P	1917				
		Sep. 20	1 1	4619	Application Fee	
A. Lang. Sum.	P	26	14 14	7205	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
V. Culture. Paris	P	1918				
		Jan 7	14 14	7413		
Teach of Children	P	Feb 1	2 2	7574	Form	
		Apr 17	16 16	7642		Bronze Medal Piano
A. Lang. Read	X	Aug. 28	16 16	7882		
V. G. M. Hyde	P	1919				
		Jan 7	16 16	8126		
Piano "Berenger"	X	Apr 22	18 4 6	8460		
do "Moore"	P	Sep 3	15 19	8832		
		Dec 23	16 18	9265		
A. Lang. Read	P	1920				
		Apr 12	14 10 6	9664	On of.	Silver Piano. Bronze Sing
" Sherrin		23	1 11 6	4407	Blue	
Ch. Lang. Beauchamp	P	Sep 10	8 8	15	2.2 C	
Piano Berenger	P		10 14	"	1 ^a Piano 9/9. Sing 1/9.	
" Mathay	P	Sep 23	3 3	264	Musical Appreciation W. C. Macpherson.	
		Dec 21	8 8	480	1.1 C.	
			10 14	"	1 ^a Piano & Sing.	
		1921				
		Feb 4	2 12 6	831	Sing 2 term.	

(250) A. Irving (Rear) 2. 12. 6

~~Chapman~~ Inc 1-11-6

Ord. $\frac{1}{2}$ 1. 5. 0

15 19 0

Geckro

~~1. 11. 6~~
Hano

M. Grasdon.

13 6. 6 *sq.*

Miss Wilson

Improvⁿ

Mr. Reed 1m 6

Gideon

Miss Martin

No.

" *Blunders*

1921	1922	1923
6	6	6
X	X	X
6	6	6
X	X	X
3	3	3
X	X	X
2	-	-
X	2	2
1	X	X
1	-	-

N. Y. C. Certificate July '21

Copy. Piano.

Spaid 6/6. rec'd to student through P.C. 30/9/21

Buckon

Map and

10

Oliver S/Sing.

Month	Day	Description	Debit	Credit	Balance
1921					
Apr	13	"Middo"	1		864
Sept	29	"M. mas"	1	16	5 6 1530
Nov	30	"	1	1	6 4694
Dec	30	Rent	13	6 6	1412
1922					
Apr	11	"Middo"	13	6 6	2125
Sept	24	"M. mas"	6	6	2861
Nov	4	"	2	2	3006
1923					
Jan	17	Rent	10	10	3267
Apr	19	"Middo"	10	10	3538

Mar. 3. 3. 0

Occupation

60

Merchant

Principal Study

Piano. Mr Reddie

Second Study

Loc: Miss Thomas

Harmony

9th Greenwich

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Form Mass Nye.

3. 3. 0.

1a.

Army.

३ ३ ८

2a.

1922 1923 19 19 19

12	12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X	X
4	4	4	4	4
X	X	X	X	X

✓ ✓ ✓

42

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922 Feb 10		1	1	5333		
May 1	"Mids"	15	15	2228		
Sep 13 1923	"M. mas.	14	14	2537.		
Jan 2.	Cent	14	14	2195		
Apr 17.	Mids?	14	14	3527.		Brnze Piano.
June 21	"	3	3	3917	form.	
Sep 1	"M. mas	14	14	3933		
Oct 24	"	3	3	4484		

Leaf 9.

Name in full .

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19



Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Melhuish, Barbara

Ravensbourne, Brookmill Road, St John's etc.

29. November, 1903 - Kunhead, S.C.

Frederick Melnisch. Esq. Father, as above

Engineer.

Second Study Sing. " W. H. Thomas. Vermont

Harmony French, Theory.

Sight Singing Report: Ind. la Joy.

Diction

Extra Studies *Drama M^r Bond* 23.0

1a.

2a.

[illegible]

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921							
Mich 4	Mids ^{ts}	1	1		5060.		
May 18	"	15	15		1157.		
Sep 19	M ^{as}	14	14		1331.		
1922							
Jan 20	Rent	14	14		1691.		
May 10	Mids ^{ts}	14	14		1955		
Sep 28	M ^{as}	16	5	6	2887	on a/c.	
Nov 30	"	1	11	6	4919	Bills	
1923							
Jan 18	Rent	14	14		2299		
May 5	Mids ^{ts}	14	14		3720.		

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Diction

1a.

2a.

Mellor, [†] Lizzie Elizabeth

Reinswell House, Berry Brow, W. Muddersfield.

16. October 1894 - Huddersfield.

St Dawson, Esq, 1/4 Coleman St, C.C. 2.

Wool Broker.

Sing. M^r. Gange. ^{A. Booth} ^{Kut}

Piano Miss Bennett. Birmingham

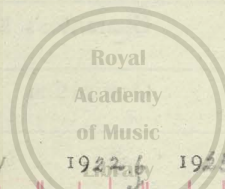
St. Greenish

Diction *Miss Martin*

French.

Staten

Department.

[illegible]

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919					
July 30.		1 1	4969.		
Sep 26.	M. mas.	18 18	9064.	Primed 1/4/6. Skat 1/4/6.	
Dec 30	Rent	14 14	9282.		
1920					
Mich 31.	M. idos.	14 14	9623.		Bronze Ring.
May 10	"	1 11 6	4415.		
Aug 19.	M. mas.	19 8 6	9964.		
1921					
Jan 6.	Rent.	19 8 6.	531.		
Apr 18	M. idos.	14 14	844.		Bronze Ring & 1/2 Ring.
Aug 24.	M. mas.	14 14	1201.	D. D. C. 5/6/6. Ring 9/9/6.	
Dec 19.	Rent	14 14	1452.	"	"
1922					
Apr 12.	M. idos.	14 14	1420.		Gold Ring
Sep 27	M. mas.	9 9	2871.	on 1/6.	
29	"	1 1	4822.	See.	
1923					
Jan 3.	Rent	10 10	3077.		
Apr 16.	M. idos.	10 10	3517.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Prof + Prof C. Mrs. Curwen.

F.

A. Irving. Read

~~P~~

Eng. M. Keel P.

12.

A. Irving W. Read

P.

V. C. No. 2 Hyde.

P.

2a.

Vulture "Bats"

P.

Pano. - Brungis

" " *Matthay*

Date of
Payment.

Terms,

Tuition Fees.

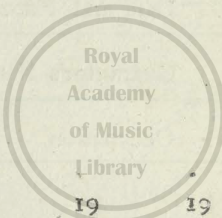
Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

14.14 0
Ing 12 5.5 0

Name in full *Millorne, Hilda*
Home Address *Ludlow, Houndiscombe Rd., Plymouth.*
Date and Place of Birth *15 May, 1894 - Yeovil, Somerset.*
Guarantor's Name, Address *Mrs. Helen Millorne, as above - Mother.*
Occupation



		1922	1923	19	19	19
Principal Study	<i>Violin. Mr. Rylke.</i>	<i>12</i> <i>X</i>	<i>12</i> <i>X</i>	<i>12</i> <i>X</i>	<i>12</i> <i>X</i>	<i>12</i> <i>X</i>
Second Study	<i>Piano. Miss Lucy Smith Esq.</i>	<i>6</i> <i>X</i>	<i>6</i> <i>X</i>	<i>6</i> <i>X</i>	<i>6</i> <i>X</i>	<i>6</i> <i>X</i>
Harmony	<i>Mr. S. Macpherson</i>	<i>1</i> <i>✓</i>	<i>1</i> <i>✓</i>	<i>1</i> <i>✓</i>	<i>1</i> <i>✓</i>	<i>1</i> <i>✓</i>
Sight Singing						
Diction	<i>Miss Blundstone</i>		<i>2</i> <i>X</i>	<i>2</i> <i>X</i>	<i>2</i> <i>X</i>	<i>2</i> <i>X</i>
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.	<i>Sing. Miss Turner Wilson</i>	<i>55.0</i> <i>2.20</i>	<i>4</i> <i>X</i>	<i>4</i> <i>X</i>	<i>4</i> <i>X</i>	<i>4</i> <i>X</i>

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
<i>1921.</i>					
<i>Dec 20</i>		<i>1 1</i>	<i>5280</i>		
<i>1922</i>					
<i>Jan 13</i>	<i>Rent</i>	<i>18 18</i>	<i>1933</i>		
<i>Apr 28</i>	<i>Musical</i>	<i>14 14</i>	<i>2194</i>		
<i>Sep 15</i>	<i>M. mas.</i>	<i>19 19</i>	<i>2561</i>		
<i>1923</i>					
<i>Jan 15</i>	<i>Rent</i>	<i>19 19</i>	<i>3182</i>		
<i>Apr 19</i>	<i>Musical</i>	<i>19 19</i>	<i>3539</i>	<i>Cannot attend through illness 6. 19/19.</i>	
<i>1923</i>	<i>No. entered.</i>				
	<i>M. mas</i>	<i>19 19</i>		<i>61</i> <i>Leaving</i>	

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Diction

2a.

[illegible]

22.116

Millar, Kathleen G.
459 Pretorius St., Pretoria, S. Africa.

459. *Pretorionus* St., *Pretoria*, S. Africa.

3 November 1901 - Cape Town 50

William Miller, Esq., 60 Messrs Hollingsworth & Matthews, 8 & 9 Barbican.

Merchant.

"Piano. Mr. Swinshead

1^a Sing. " Branchamp.

" M. Ewen

Diction *Miss Martin*

Thura

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
6	12	10	12	12
X	X	X	X	X
6	12	10	12	12
X	X	X	-	
4	4	4	8	8
X	X	X	X	X
1	2	2	-	
X	X	X		
			✓	✓

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.							
Oct 8.		1	1		5229		
Nov 3.	M. mas.	8	8		1635	Half term	
"	"	4	14	6	"	bo. Singing.	
1922.							
Jan 10	Rent.	22	11	6	1852.		
May 2.	Midst.	22	11	6	2243		Bronze Piano.
Sep 26.	M. mas	22	11	6	2836		
1923.							
Jan 18.	Rent	14	14		2393.		
May 8	Midst.	14	14		2680		
Sep 24.	M. mas	14	14		2897		

Bronze Piano.

Reading Dec 1978

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Mmas '23.*

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923.
Oct 5

Mmas

2 2

4366

Clac. Lessons - Mr. Mathay.



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Moorhouse, Irene Ellen Hannah.

Home Address

Robin's Nest, Sutherland Av., Westerham Hill, Kent.

Date and Place of Birth

13 March 1896 ~ Peckham.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course - Piano.

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Mmas '22

Sept '23

Nov '23

1a.

Psychology.

P.

A. C. P. Morris

P.

Mus. App. S. Mack.

P.

2a.

Study of Children.

P.

Piano. Morris.

P.

Piano. Gossells.

P.

V. Culture. Bates.

P.

" Mathias.

P.

" Whitmore.

P.

A. Training. Reed.

P.

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922.
Aug 9
1923.
Sep 23
Jan 12
May 4

Mmas
Sept
Nov

10 6 5434
4 14 6 2486
5 5 3135
5 5 3693

16 2/12/6.

Teachers' Training Course Certif July 1923.

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Diction

1a.

2a.

[illegible]

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course - Piano.

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

3a.

4a.

5a.

6a.

7a.

8a.

9a.

10a.

11a.

12a.

13a.

14a.

15a.

16a.

17a.

18a.

19a.

20a.

21a.

22a.

23a.

24a.

25a.

26a.

27a.

28a.

29a.

30a.

31a.

32a.

33a.

34a.

35a.

36a.

37a.

38a.

39a.

40a.

41a.

42a.

43a.

44a.

45a.

46a.

47a.

48a.

49a.

50a.

51a.

52a.

53a.

54a.

55a.

56a.

57a.

58a.

59a.

60a.

61a.

62a.

63a.

64a.

65a.

66a.

67a.

68a.

69a.

70a.

71a.

72a.

73a.

74a.

75a.

76a.

77a.

78a.

79a.

80a.

81a.

82a.

83a.

84a.

85a.

86a.

87a.

88a.

89a.

90a.

91a.

92a.

93a.

94a.

95a.

96a.

97a.

98a.

99a.

100a.

101a.

102a.

103a.

104a.

105a.

106a.

107a.

108a.

109a.

110a.

111a.

112a.

113a.

114a.

115a.

116a.

117a.

118a.

119a.

120a.

121a.

122a.

123a.

124a.

125a.

126a.

127a.

128a.

129a.

130a.

131a.

132a.

133a.

134a.

135a.

136a.

137a.

138a.

139a.

140a.

141a.

142a.

143a.

144a.

145a.

146a.

147a.

148a.

149a.

150a.

151a.

152a.

153a.

154a.

155a.

156a.

157a.

158a.

159a.

160a.

161a.

162a.

163a.

164a.

165a.

166a.

167a.

168a.

169a.

170a.

171a.

172a.

173a.

174a.

175a.

176a.

177a.

178a.

179a.

180a.

181a.

182a.

183a.

184a.

185a.

186a.

187a.

188a.

189a.

190a.

191a.

192a.

193a.

194a.

195a.

196a.

197a.

198a.

199a.

200a.

201a.

202a.

203a.

204a.

205a.

206a.

207a.

208a.

209a.

210a.

211a.

212a.

213a.

214a.

215a.

216a.

217a.

218a.

219a.

220a.

221a.

222a.

223a.

224a.

225a.

226a.

227a.

228a.

229a.

230a.

231a.

232a.

233a.

234a.

235a.

236a.

237a.

238a.

239a.

240a.

241a.

242a.

243a.

244a.

245a.

246a.

247a.

248a.

249a.

250a.

251a.

252a.

253a.

254a.

255a.

256a.

257a.

258a.

259a.

260a.

261a.

262a.

263a.

264a.

265a.

266a.

267a.

268a.

269a.

270a.

271a.

272a.

273a.

274a.

275a.

276a.

277a.

278a.

279a.

280a.

281a.

282a.

283a.

284a.

285a.

286a.

287a.

288a.

289a.

290a.

291a.

292a.

293a.

294a.

295a.

296a.

297a.

298a.

299a.

300a.

301a.

302a.

303a.

304a.

305a.

306a.

307a.

308a.

309a.

310a.

311a.

312a.

313a.

314a.

315a.

316a.

317a.

318a.

319a.

320a.

321a.

322a.

323a.

324a.

325a.

326a.

327a.

328a.

329a.

330a.

331a.

332a.

333a.

334a.

335a.

336a.

337a.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19



Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Morgan, Vera Winifred Muriel Kathleen

Home Address

22, Vicarage Place, Walsall, Staffs.

Date and Place of Birth

21st Dec: 1901.

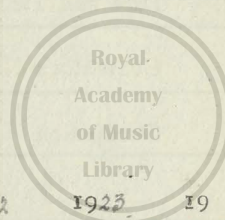
- Do -

Guarantor's Name, Address

Frank Morgan, Esq. as above.

Occupation

Wholesale Grocer.



Principal Study

Piano. M^r. Bonello.

Second Study

Cello. " " "

Harmony

" " " Miss Rudall

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Form Miss Rudall

3.3.0

1a.

2a.

1920. 1921 1922 1923 19

12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1920	Jun 30		1	1	5323
1921	Sep 23	M ^r mas.	15	15	261
1921	Jan 4	Pent.	14	14	731
	May 2	Midst.	14	14	1024
	Sep 12	M ^r mas.	14	14	1250
1922	Jan 9	Pent.	14	14	1586
	May 2	Midst.	14	14	1847
	Sep 22	M ^r mas.	14	14	2084
1923	Jan 15	Pent.	14	14	2298
	Sep 22	"	3	3	3479
	May 2	Midst.	14	14	3610

Form.

Heavy

**Royal
Academy
of Music
Library**

19 19 19 19 19

2a.

Occupation

Mowll, Helen

Upton Lodge, Shephardswell, K^t Dorin.

24 August, 1900 ~ Dover

R Mowll, Esq. as above ~ Solicitor

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

12.

2a.

Diary

Piano - Mr. Craxton

Accomp^t " Checkin

No.	Date	Particulars	Dr.	Cr.	Balance
1	1880	Jan 1			
2	1880	Feb 1			
3	1880	Mar 1			
4	1880	Apr 1			
5	1880	May 1			
6	1880	Jun 1			
7	1880	Jul 1			
8	1880	Aug 1			
9	1880	Sep 1			
10	1880	Oct 1			
11	1880	Nov 1			
12	1880	Dec 1			
13	1880	Jan 1			
14	1880	Feb 1			
15	1880	Mar 1			
16	1880	Apr 1			
17	1880	May 1			
18	1880	Jun 1			
19	1880	Jul 1			
20	1880	Aug 1			
21	1880	Sep 1			
22	1880	Oct 1			
23	1880	Nov 1			
24	1880	Dec 1			
25	1880	Jan 1			
26	1880	Feb 1			
27	1880	Mar 1			
28	1880	Apr 1			
29	1880	May 1			
30	1880	Jun 1			
31	1880	Jul 1			
32	1880	Aug 1			
33	1880	Sep 1			
34	1880	Oct 1			
35	1880	Nov 1			
36	1880	Dec 1			
37	1880	Jan 1			
38	1880	Feb 1			
39	1880	Mar 1			
40	1880	Apr 1			
41	1880	May 1			
42	1880	Jun 1			
43	1880	Jul 1			
44	1880	Aug 1			
45	1880	Sep 1			
46	1880	Oct 1			
47	1880	Nov 1			
48	1880	Dec 1			
49	1880	Jan 1			
50	1880	Feb 1			
51	1880	Mar 1			
52	1880	Apr 1			
53	1880	May 1			
54	1880	Jun 1			
55	1880	Jul 1			
56	1880	Aug 1			
57	1880	Sep 1			
58	1880	Oct 1			
59	1880	Nov 1			
60	1880	Dec 1			
61	1880	Jan 1			
62	1880	Feb 1			
63	1880	Mar 1			
64	1880	Apr 1			
65	1880	May 1			
66	1880	Jun 1			
67	1880	Jul 1			
68	1880	Aug 1			
69	1880	Sep 1			
70	1880	Oct 1			
71	1880	Nov 1			
72	1880	Dec 1			
73	1880	Jan 1			
74	1880	Feb 1			
75	1880	Mar 1			
76	1880	Apr 1			
77	1880	May 1			
78	1880	Jun 1			
79	1880	Jul 1			
80	1880	Aug 1			
81	1880	Sep 1			
82	1880	Oct 1			
83	1880				

2nd Pingie Miss Ferguson 3.3.0

* Harmony Miss Rudall 330

[illegible]

Date of Payment.	Terms,	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Mch. 6		1 1	5256		
Apr. 30	Mads ^r	15 15	9867		
Sep. 11 ¹⁹²¹	Mmas.	14 14	3246		
Jan. 10.	Rent	14 14	760		
Apr. 26	Mads ^r	14 14	982		Pongz P/Sing.
Oct. 7	Mmas.	14 14	1237		
Dec. 6	"	3 3	1673		
1922. Jan. 10.	Rent	14 14	1616		
Apr. 21.	Mads ^r	14 14	1456		
Sep. 21.	Mmas	14 14	2054	10? 4/4/17. out letter 14 th Oct. 22	
Nov. 25	"	3 3	3022		
1923 Jan. 10	Rent	14 14	2247		
Apr. 17	Mads ^r	7 7	3523		
		7 7	-	Credit.	
				Leaving.	

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

12.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19



Name in full

Mozin, Ivan

Home Address

34, Chalsworth Avenue, Merton Park, S.W. 19.

Date and Place of Birth

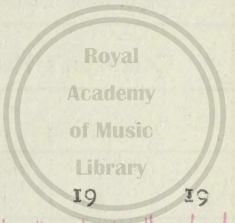
1. Jan 1899 - Battersea Park, London.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Leon Mozin, Esq. as above.

Occupation

Musicians.



Principal Study

Sing. Mr. King.

Second Study

Piano. Rodde.

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Mr. Rodde.

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1923

19

19

19

19

*12
X
12
X
12
X*

*2
X*

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

<i>1923.</i>					
<i>Jan 10.</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5576.</i>	
<i>13</i>	<i>Rent</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3144.</i>	
<i>May 16.</i>	<i>Rents</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2735.</i>	

Home Address

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

[illegible]

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Murphy, Kathleen Patricia

5 Belmont Park, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

16 Feb 1904 - Chelsea

Frank P. Murphy. Esq. as above

Commercial Traveller.



1922 1923 19 19 19

12 12 12
X X X

✓ ✓ ✓

Piano M. Lwino.

Compos. S. Macpherson.

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922.

Aug 10.

Sep 25.

1923
Jan 18.

May 8

Mmas

Leint

Muds

1 1

15 15

14 14

14 14

5440

2808

2384

2693

Leaving

Bronze Medal

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Oct 6

Wmas

2 2

4391

Voice Culture -

W. Bates

Occupation



2a.

19 19 19 19 19

[illegible]

Name in full

Mussett, Margaret Elizabeth

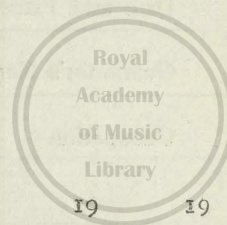
Home Address

Malden, Volston Ave. Weybridge.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Wmms '23.*
1a. *V.C. Bates*

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Oct 6. *Wmms* *2 2* *4391* *Voice Culture. W.C. Bates.*

A circular library stamp from the Royal Academy of Music. The text "Royal Academy of Music Library" is arranged in four lines within a double-lined circular border.

19 19 19 19 19

2a.

45-3-0 p.a.

Name in full

Newitt, Nigel Joseph (No 19329)

Home Address

193 Eastern Esplanade, Southend on Sea.

Date and Place of Birth

6 Feb 1900

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Board of Educ: Grant passed Form 0.37 9/3/20

~~Board of Education~~

Grant refused 6/2/20

Principal Study

Violin Mr. Byrte

Second Study

Piano " Stanley. Dodd

Elements

Star: Mrs. D. Richards Mr. Dale. Carver

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

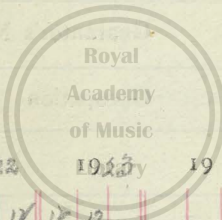
Board of Education Grant refused applied too late

2a.

To pay own fees - cancelled.

2 years commencing 12 Jan 1920

Expenses Dec 1921



1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X
2.40 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Apr 1st	Rent	15 1	4408	per Bd of Educ.	
"	"Mids"	15 1	"	do	
Oct 4	"Mmas"	15 1	4463	do	
1921 Jan 4	Rent	15 1	4522	do	
Apr 5	"Mids"	15 1	4577	do	Bronze Violin
Oct 3	"Mmas"	15 1	4638	do	
1922 Jan 6	Rent	14 14	1522	per Student.	
May 2	"Mids"	14 14	1861	"	Silver Violin
Oct 21	"Mmas"	5 5	4854	W. Stokes Bursary.	
23	"	9 9	4864	"	
1923 Jan 17	Rent	9 9	5279		
Feb 16	"	5 5	4959	do	
May 12	"Mids"	9 9	3816		
25	"	5 5	5012	do	Leaf Violin

Leaf Violin

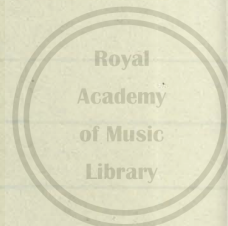
Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

Name in full

Newman, Adelaide

Home Address

7 Flower St. Sans. 22, Prince St, Cape Town, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth

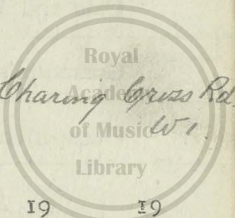
30th Dec. 1906 ~ Johannesburg.

Guarantor's Name, Address

The Baynton - Power Publishing Co. Ltd., 16, Manette St, Charing Cross Rd.

Occupation

of Fletcher Moulton, Esq., 11, Kings Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.



Principal Study

Piano - Mrs. Mac Ewen.

Second Study

Harmony Mr. Gordon

Harmony

Miss Mrs. Rudall.

Sight Singing

do

Diction

Extra Studies

French. Mr. Rose.

1-11-6

1a.

2a.

1921	19	1922	19	19	19
12	12	12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X	X	X
4	8	8	8	8	8
X	X	X	X	X	X
4	8				
X	X				
4	8				
X	X				
		3	3	3	3
		X	X	X	X

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1921						
July 28		1	1	5154		
Nov 26	Termas	15	15	1665	per of Fletcher Moulton	
Dec 21	Rent	14	14	2082	do	
May 3	Midst	1	11	4769	student.	
24	"	14	14	1985		
Oct 22	Termas	1	11	4815	do	
Oct 3	"	14	14	2150		
1922						
Jan 23	Rent	1	11	4938	do	
31	"	14	14	2435		
May 4	Midst	14	14	2639		
23	"	1	11	5011	do	

Bronze Piano.

Leaver Silver Piano. Bronze Sing.

Occupation



Diction

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Home Address

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

[illegible]

Nieper, ⁴ Olive Lucy
Pearley Vale, Mansfield. Notts.

Heartley Vale, Mansfield. Notts

Guarantor's Name, Address

Mrs Louisa Balth Nieper. ^{Rep.} 112, Cuthbert Avenue, W. Va.

Royal
Mother
Academy
of Music
Library

Trans. W. Swinstead.

Violon. " *bachii* Tobias

" Date

Diction

Form nd Mass Type

1a.

2a.

1922	1923	19	19	19
12 X	12 X	12 X	6 X	
6 X	6 X	6 X	3 X	
340 X	4 X	4 X	2 X	
	2 X	4 X	2 X	

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922 May 9		1 1	5370		
Sep 21	"M mas"	15 15	2691		
1923 Jan 15	Pent	14 14	2300		
Mch 23	"	1 11 6	4983	Term 1/2 term	
May 15	"Neds"	17 17	3834	"	Bronze Piano and Spring.
Sep 12	"M mas"	17 17	3965	Half-term's fees rec'd \$8.86 by cheque C.B. S. B. 59.	

Ret. 1/2 terms fees
Lessons discontinued
all out till 9/1/23

A circular library stamp from the Royal Academy of Music. The text "Royal Academy of Music Library" is arranged in a circle within a double-lined border.

2a.

19

19

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

AWARDS.

O'Brien, Liby Mary.

Puckeridge H. C. School, Wake, Notts.

Occupation

2a.

AWARDS.

1923.
Oct

Wm. Mas.

2 2

4322

Vocal Culture - Wm. Bates



Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

19 19 19 19 19

2a.

[illegible]

Name in full

Oldfield, Annie

Home Address

Earthfield, Naringay Park, Grouch End. W. 8

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Voice Culture - M^{rs} Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

*Mimas '23.
V.L. Bates*

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

*1923.
Oct 13*

Mimas

2 2

4434



Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

19 19 19 19 19

2a.

14-14-0
330

Piano 6.6.0
Star: 3.3.0

Name in full

Ollis, Maud Grace

Home Address

11, Duke's Avenue, Muswell Hill, N.10.

Date and Place of Birth

25 Jan 1902 - Crouch End, N.

Guarantor's Name, Address

James Ollis, Esq., as above.

Occupation

Local Government Service.



Principal Study

Piano. Mr. Reddie

Second Study

Ping. Miss Edwards. Mr. Heywood

Elements

** B. Greenish. Miss Nye*

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

** Harmony Miss Nye*

3.3.0

4 4 4 -

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X
3-40 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X

Date of Payment.	Terms,	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919					
Sep 23		1 1	5112		
24	M. mas	15 15	9025		
Dec 29	Rent	14 14	9444		
1920 Apr 20	M. mas	14 14	314		
Sep 4	M. mas	14 14	3210		
Dec 20	Rent 1921	14 14	630		
1921 Apr 30	M. mas	14 14	1007		
Sep 16	M. mas	14 14	1304		
Nov 24	"	3 3	1661		
Dec 21	Rent	14 14	1689		
1922 Apr 28	M. mas	14 14	2191		
Sep 19	M. mas	14 14	2012		
1923 Jan 1	Rent	14 14	2191		
Apr 26	M. mas	9 9	2565		

Bronze Piano.

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment.

Terms,

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

Name in full

Oswald, Letitia Mantu

Home Address

Cavens, Kirkbean, N. Bumpus, N.B.

Date and Place of Birth

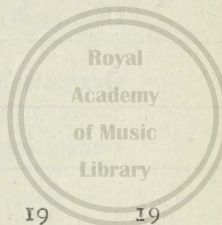
2 May, 1905 ~ Scotland

Guarantor's Name, Address

Major Julian Oswald, as above.

Occupation

Landowner.



Principal Study

Piano. Miss Herbert.

Second Study

} French M. Bore

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1922 1923 19 19 19

6 12 12 12
X X X X
6 12 6
X X X

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922					
Jan 24		1	1	5311.	
Feb 28	rent	8	8	2094	
May 14	Middo	14	14	1923	
Oct 14	Mmas	14	14	2162	
1923					
Feb 13	rent	14	14	2445	

A circular library stamp from the Royal Academy of Music. The text "Royal Academy of Music Library" is arranged in four lines within a double-lined circle. The stamp is partially overlapping the book's title page.

2a.

19

Name in full

Ovenden, Gertrude Marion

Home Address

Worlingham, Quonshire Rd, Sutton, Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth

18 February, 1898 - Beckenham, Kent.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course - Piano.

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Rent 20

Mids? 23

1a.

A. J. Quinn.

P.

Piano. Gosselle

2a.

Piano. Moore

P.

" Whitmore

" Malthead P.

Boych. White P.

R. C. J. Hyde. 2.

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923.
Jan 11

16

Rent

May 4

Mids?

10 6

5577

5 5

3234

226

5 5

3692

"

Ref 5 Co. S. fo. 11. Attended 2 lectures with Mr. Gosselle.

2a.

19

[illegible]

770 550

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

(Teacher's Training Course)

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

2 years Commenced Sep. 1921.

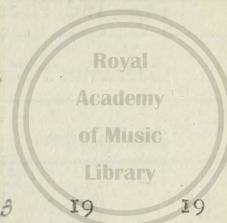
Expires July 1923

Overy, Hilda Lucy
Abbots Langley. Herts.

Abbots Langley. Herts.

29 Nov. 1898 ~ Abbott Langley.

Central Committee on Women's Training



	1921	1922	1923	19	19
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					
41					
42					
43					
44					
45					
46					
47					
48					
49					
50					
51					
52					
53					
54					
55					
56					
57					
58					
59					
60					
61					
62					
63					
64					
65					
66					
67					
68					
69					
70					
71					
72					
73					
74					
75					
76					
77					
78					
79					
80					
81					
82					
83					
84					
85					
86					
87					
88					
89					
90					
91					
92					
93					
94					
95					
96					
97					
98					
99					
100					

12	12	12	12	12	12
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	4	4	4	4	4
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
3	3	3	3	-	✓
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Loc: Miss Child. Mr Bond Mr Matthey

Aug. Mr. Russell. Mrs. Wilson

French M^r Bosc

Dep't. Mde La Joy. Bancq.

Drama. M^{rs} Bond 2. 3. 0

Eng. Literature. M^r Chester

in lieu of French

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921							
Feb 24		1	1		5050		
Sep 30	"Mmas.	15	15		4632	Mini of Labour	
1922							
Jan 30	Rent	14	14		4723	do	
May 4	"Mids."	3	3		2360		George Eloc.
19	"	14	14		4785	do	
Oct 19	"Mmas.	3	3		4853	p. Student Drama.	
Nov 4	"	14	14		4902	Gen Comm.	
1923							
Feb 2	Rent	14	14		4948	do.	
May 14	"Mids."	14	14		5007	do	
31	"	5	5		3901	526	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Indr. '23

Wmms '23

1a.

Sub IV Cond

2a.

" II Thomas J.

" III Mathay P.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

12.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *M. mas 21.*

1a.

2a.



Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Oct. 6

M. mas

2 2

4375

Voice Culture.

M. mas

Home Address

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

12.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

226. 5 5 0
Plans 5 5 0.
Miss App. 212. 6

Name in full

Parsons Dorothy Evelyn

Home Address

52 Portland Road, Bishops Cleeve

Date and Place of Birth

April 30th 1896 Bishops Stortford

Guarantor's Name, Address

George Parsons deceased of Father - as above -

Occupation

Solicitors Managing Clerk.

Principal Study

Pianoforte

Second Study

Violin

Arnold

" Brine

 Harmony

W. Macpherson.

Miss Nye

Diction

Extra Studies

7. Harmony

3/3/1.
nr S. macrodon

Ms. App. 1.

Mr. S. Macpherson

2126 Gad

27/10/20, F. Stokes Nursery by cheque CB 9181. £5.50.

16/2/23. C. Parker Bureau £5.50

9/3/21 " " " " 222 L^o 5.5.0

15/6/21. " " " 19. 8. 5-5-0

6/11/21 " " " 46. 55.0

$\frac{23}{5} \cdot 22$	"	"	"	"	121.	5. 5. 0
-------------------------	---	---	---	---	------	---------

18/10/22	"	"	"	169	2-2-0
----------	---	---	---	-----	-------

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915					
Dec: 30		1 1	4384	Application Fee	
1916					
Jan: 4	Lent	13 13	5456	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apr: 28	Midst	12 12	1714		
Sep: 22	Michmas	12 12	1914		
Dec: 29	Lent	12 12	2047		
1917					
Apr: 16	Midst	12 12	2209		Bronze medal Pious
Sep: 17	Michmas	12 12	2387		
1918					
Jan: 7	Lent	12 12	2532		
Apr: 22	Midst	12 12	2658		Bronze medal Harmony.
Sep: 23	Mich:	12 12	2775		
1919					
Jan: 1	Lent	12 12	2849		
" 7	"	2 2	8174	Ex: Harms:	Bronze Medal S. Singing.
Apr: 28	Midst	14 14	8515	"	Silver Medal Harmony.
Sep: 14	Michas	14 14	8849		
1920					
Jan: 13	Lent	14 14	9428		
Apr: 22	Midst	14 14	9428		
Sep: 21	Michmas	12 12	157	On 9c	
24	"	5 5	249	Blu.	



Piano M. Waller

1922
6
X
6
X
6
X
6
X
6
X

Mus. Appreciation M. Macpherson 2.12.6

Pent '22

Midst '22

M. mas '22

A. Spang Read.	P.	Piano	Novello	P.	Psychology	P.
Piano	Novello	P.	"	Moore	P.	Edg of Children
"	Mathray	P.	Mus. App.	M. Macp.	P.	A. Spang Read.

1921.						
Jan 10.	Pent	14	14	571		
May 2.	Midst	14	14	956		
Sep 19	M. mas	14	14	1322		
Oct 19	"	2	12	6	1610	Mus. Apprec. M. Macpherson
1922.						
Jan 11	Pent	5	5	1888	2.2 C.	
"	"	5	5		Piano	
"	"	2	12	6		Mus. Apprec.
Feb 18	"	5	5	4732	Notes Pursuing	Or to Midst Certif. Piano.
May 3	Midst	10	10	2328	Pair of for him down and red. in 4th. 12. for 116.	
Sep 23	M. mas	10	10	2496		
1923.						
Jan 18	Pent	6	6	3303	2.2 C. Certificate Jan 1923	
May 9	Midst	6	6	3445		

Reading

Parsons, Francis Norman

Auckland. New Zealand.

29 April 1899. Auckland

20 Lordship Park. 16.

7/9/23
Royal
Academy
of Music
Library
19 19

Violini. W^o Woot.

Piano " Gedd's

Clementi - " Victoria W. Case

Diction

Harmony W. Dale

84

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. Aug 14		1 1	5443		
Sep 26	Mmas	15 15	2841		
Nov 24 1923.	"	6 6	3025	Harmony.	
Feb 9	Pend.	14 14	2443		
May 24	Meds.	14 14	2453		
				Leaving.	Bronze Violin & Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Permit
to join

C. 2

8.6

Plan

23/5/22	W. Potter Bureau by Ch. G. B. R. 121.	£5.5.0.
18/10/23	" " " " 169.	5.5.0.
16/2/23	" " " " "	5.5.0.

DATE		NAME		PRIZE	
1922.					
Jan 24	Pent	9	9	2022	
May 13	"Midst	9	9	2438	
Sep 28	"Mmas	9	9	2902	
1923					
Jan 24	Pent	9	9	3368	
May 24	"Midst	9	"	3887	
Heavy					
Russon Memorial Prize. Special Prize for Drama. Dove Prize.					

Prans 660.

Leaving

Name in full

Paul Reginald William *A.R.A.M.* (No 9389)

Home Address

8 Garfield Terrace, Bangor, N. Wales.

Date and Place of Birth

October 13th 1894. Finsbury Park

Guarantor's Name, Address

William Paul, Father - as above.

Occupation

Officer of Customs.

Board of Education Ref. no. 6/30/9.

Principal Study

Organ

M^r Richards

Second Study

Harmony

3 P. Corder

Harmony

H. Cordes

Diction

Extra Studies

Piano Lesson.

660
~~790~~
~~44.0~~

Mr. Waller

Appointed Sub-professor (Piano) Sep 1920

Ada Lewis Scholar

Board of Education

Commenced Michaelmas 1915

2 yrs 3 mths. Commenced

Expresso

July 1918 extended to Dec: 1921

April 1919.

July 21

		Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Dec.	12. 12. 0	1915					Application Fee	
1 st Piano	4. 4. 0	Dec: 13	Mchmas	12	12	6014	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
		1916						
Sep.	14. 14. 0	Jan: 14	"	4	4	5871		
1 st Piano	9. 9. 0	Mch: 18	Lent	12	12	3630		
Sep.	14. 14. 0	1919	Re-entry					
1 st Piano	9. 9. 0							
	65. 2. 0	May 16	Widest	12	12	4249	Sep.	
		23	"	4	4	8754	1 st Piano	Bronze Medal Harmony, Piano Organ, & S. Singing.
		July 30	Mmas.	4	4	8816	From Board of Education.	
		Oct 3	"	2	2	9129	Paid by Student.	
		20	"	2	2	4299	From Board of Education. "for mds"	
		29	"	14	14	4304	Sep.	
		Nov. 1	"	9	9	4305	From Bd of Education.	
				2	2		Ref'd to Student see Cont Bk. 9 Feb 72.	
				4	4		do.	for 76.
		1920						
		Feb. 6	Lent	9	9	4364	Bd of Educ 1 st Piano	
			"	14	14	4364	Sep.	
		Apr! 7	Mds	9	9	4402	Bd of Educ: Silver Organ, Piano, Har & Sing	



1920		1921		1922		1923		1924	
June	4	Midst	1	14	14	4432	Sep.		
Oct.	4	M. mas	1	9	9	4463	BS of Educ.		
	29	"	1	14	14	4484	Sep.		
1921.	Jan	Lent	1	9	9	4522	BS of C.		
	Feb.	"	1	14	14	4550	Sep.		
	Apr.	Midst	1	9	9	4544	BS of C.		
	May	"	1	14	14	4594	Sep.	Chappell Prize.	Certif. Piano, Organ & Sing.
	Nov	M. mas	1	14	14	4681	"		Frederick Westlake Prize.
1922	Jan	Lent	1	5	5	2024	On 9/2		
	Feb.	"	1	5	5	4432	Potters Bursary		
	May	Midst	1	5	5	2433			Henry R. Cyren Prize.
		"	1	5	5	4488	do		
	Oct.	M. mas	1	6	6	4855			
1923	Jan	Lent	1	6	6	3357			
	May	Midst	1	6	6	3811			

Paull, Jean

Box 300, Kimberley, S. Africa.

20th Feb 1898 - Redruth, Cornwall.

Self.

Royal
Academy
of Music
19 Library 19

Teachers Training Course - Springing.

Principal Study *Sing. Mass Oper.*

Second Study *Piano. Mr. Tapp's Hickin*

Elements " ~~Macph~~ M^r S. Macpherson

Sight Singing

Diction *Mr Bond. Miss Martin*

Extra Studies *French M^r Bosc*

1a. *Thomas '22* *Croc.*

2a. *Psychology*
Psych of Children

A. Irving. W. L. Chinn

V. Bullard M. Bates.

" Bond

P | Lent 23
P | A. J. Reed

P.

P

Per. either
one app or condg
no charge

1920	1921	1922	1923
12 X	12 X	6 X	12 X
6 X	6 X	3 X	6 X
4 X	4 X	2 X	4 X
2 X	2 X	1 X	2 X
3 X	-		
2 X	-		

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.					
June 11		1 1	5304		
Sep 16	M. mas	15 15	51.		
28	"	3 3	289	Proc. & French.	
1921.					
Jan 12.	Rent	14 14	834		
<u>Re-entry.</u>					
June 10	Mids	4 4	1201	Half term.	
Sep 16	M. mas	14 14	1306		
1922.					
Jan 7	Rent	14 14	1540		
May 3	Mids	14 14	1901		Bronze Ring.
Sep 30	M. mas	19 19	2917	226 5/5-	
1923					
Jan 6	Rent	5 5	3087	"	
May 5	Mids	5 5	3711	"	Teachers Training Course Certificate 19/12/23

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.



19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

Name in full

Peacock, Nancie R.

Home Address

Lein, 50, Compton Rd. Wimbledon.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



1923 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Voice Culture - M^r Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Wmms '23.

1a.

W.C. Bates

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Oct 13

Wmms

2 2

4434

**Royal
Academy
of Music
Library**

19 19 19 19 19

2a.

[illegible]

Plum 230

Pentecost, Marguerite Irene

25, Lenton Avenue, The Park, Nottingham.

13. September, 1899 ~ Nottingham

Stephen James Penicost Esq. as above

Lace Bleacher, Dyer & Finisher.

Sing. $\frac{1}{2}$ m. $\frac{1}{2}$ m. enc.

²Piano. ²Miss ²Perman.

~~Col. El. Miss Ferguson M. Case~~

Diction *Miss Thomas*

1a.

2a.

Elements Miss Ferguson.

3. 3 0

Opera.

1921	1922	1923	19	19
120 X	120 X	120 X	120 X	120 X
6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X
4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 June 29		1	1		5321.		
1921. May 10	Mudsp	15	15		1110.		
Sep. 22.	Mimas.	14	14		1391.		
1922. Jan 10	Pent	1	11	6	1850	For Elements Mimas Half Term	
" "	"	14	14		"		
May 2.	Mudsp	14	14		1886		Bronze Ring.
Sep 26.	Mimas	14	14		2133		
1923 Jan 22.	Pent	14	14		2406		
May 10	Mudsp	14	14		2707		
Oct 8	Mimas	14	14		4408		Silver Ring.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19



Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Stama 3 8 0

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Perkins, Lynda Mary Asher

159 Williden Lane, Brondesbury. W. 6.

5 Dec. Cardiff - 1906

Mrs. Theresa Helen Perkins, as above. Mother

Teacher of Singing

Cloc: Mr Bond

Piano. Miss Hermon. Stephen Manley

Chakari Sig. Roda

Report Mde la Joy Dance

Diction *Clements Mess Ferguson*

Drama Mr Bond 3. 3. 0

192/

1922

1923

19

19

12	12	12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X	X	X
6	6	6	6	6	6
X	X	X	X	X	X
3	3	3	3	3	3
X	X	X	X	X	X
X	X	X	X	X	X
	✓				
			✓	✓	✓

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.						
Sept. 16.		1	1	5212.		
22.	M. mas.	15	15	1465		
1922.						
Jan 9.	Pent.	14	14	1548.		
May 5.	"Mido."	14	14	1924		Bronze. Eluc.
Sept. 28	"M. mas	14	14	2891		
1923.						
Feb. 1	Pent.	14	14	3429		
May 14	"Huds."	14	14	3859		Bronze Drama.

**Royal
Academy
of Music
Library**

19 19 19 19 19

2a.

[illegible]

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Was - 23*

1a. *W.C. Bates*

2a.



Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

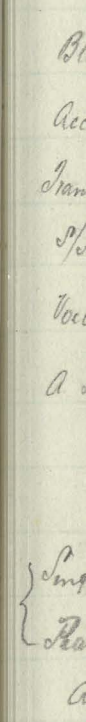
1923
Dec 6 *7 mos* *2 2* *4381* *Voice Culture - Mr. Bates*

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

[illegible]

Silver Piano. Bronze Sing.



U. G. Lycurus. S^t Marchand

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

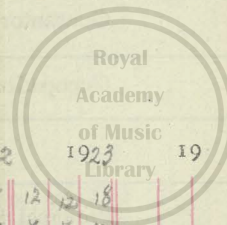
REMARKS.

AWARDS.

2a.

Exc. Miss Martin

(Senior)

[illegible]

Date of Payment.	Terms,	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Sep! 29		1 1	9859		
" "	*Midst	4 4	"		
Sep 21	*Wmas.	4 4	156		
1921. Jan " "	Pent-	4 4	604		
May 3	*Midst	4 4	990		
Sep 19	*Wmas	8 18 6	1351		
1922. Jan 10	Pent-	8 18 6	1831		
May 2	*Midst	8 18 6	2251		
June 15	"	1 11 6	4794	Ex Piano 2 term	
Oct 2	*Wmas	12 1 6	2926		
1923 Feb. 1	Pent-	8 18 6	3431		
May 18	*Midst	8 18 6	3861		
Sep 28	*Wmas	12 1 6	4236		

Pagi.

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms,

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

QJ 2126

AWARDS.

3818

Home Address

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

12.

22.

19

19

19

19

19



Name in full

Porter, Evelyn Ellen Kate

Home Address

88, Nibthwaite Rd., Harrow, Middx.

Date and Place of Birth

21. December, 1899. Pll. Brulot.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course - Piano.

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Sept '23

Nov '23

Dec '23

1a.

A.2. Reed

Piano Concerto

P. Piano-Winmore

P.

2a.

Piano. Moore

P. Whitemore

P. W. Irving Shenn

P.

" Martha

P. V. G. Marchant

Prof. D. White

P.

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923.

Jan 5

14

Sept

Apr 23

Nov

Dec 22

Dec

1

10 6

5560

1

5 5

3241

226.

1

5 5

3550

"

1

5 5

4019

" Teachers' Training Course Certif Jan 1924

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

14-14 0
330

220. 550

Name in full *Pratter, Elsie Doris*
Home Address *Ladock, Rampound Road, Cornwall*
Date and Place of Birth *21st Aug: 1901 ~ Shroud Green, London.*
Guarantor's Name, Address
Occupation *Teachers' Training Course - Piano.*



Principal Study *Piano ~ M^{rs} Albani*
Second Study *Violon ~ M^{rs} Harris Chester*
Elements ** Har: " Flye*
Sight Singing

1919	1920	1921	1922	19	19
12	12	12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X	X	X
6	6	6	6	6	6
X	X	X	X	X	X
340	4	4	4	4	4
X	X	X	X	X	X

Diction
Extra Studies ** Har Miss Nye*
Mimas 22
Psychology P *Lent 23* P *Midas 23* P
Teach of Children P *Piano Moore* P *" Whitmore* P
V.O. M. Bates P *" Mathias* P
A. Rang - Read P

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919					
Apr 1 2		1 1	4885	Application Fee	
28	Midst	13 13	8536	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1920					
Sep 14	M. mar.	14 14	9594		
Jan 9	Lent	14 14	41		
Apr 19	Midst	14 14	312		
Sep 10	M. mar.	14 14	3238		
Dec 21	Lent 1921	14 14	640		
1921					
Apr 20	Midst	14 14	962		
Sep 4	M. mar.	14 14	1238		
July 18	(Midst)	3 3	1214		
1922					
Jan 4	Lent	14 14	1532		
Apr 21	Midst	14 14	1455		
Sep 21	M. mar.	5 5	2428	220.	
1923					
Jan 5	Lent	5 5	3086	"	
Apr 19	Midst	5 5	3537	"	
Teachers' Training Course Course July 1923					

Bronge Piano.

Silver Piano. Bronge Sing.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study *Aural Training - Mr. Read.*

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Thomas 23*

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

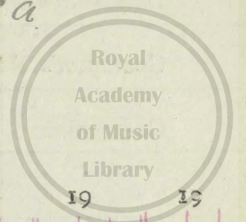
1923
Sep 29

Thomas

1 2 2

4264

Aural Training



A circular library stamp from the Royal Academy of Music. The text "Royal Academy of Music Library" is arranged in four lines within a double-lined circular border.

19 19 19 19 19

2a.

[illegible]

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Pye, Agnes Eleanor

3, Adelaide Road, West Ealing, W. 13.



19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Nov 9 W'mas

2 2

4509

Voice Culture Lectures. Mrs. Bates

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

(No 18419)

45 Avenue Road, / Acton. W. 3.

114. Oct. 1896. Cumberland Lodge, Balgownie, W.

29, Kenton Pk Parade, Kenton

Occupation

Board of Education

Principal Study *Piano - W. Moore*

Second Study *V. cello - Parker*

Elements star. " Gall. Carac.

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

12.

22.

2 years commenced 12 Jan 1920.

Expenses Dec 1921

1920			1921			1922			1923		
12	12	12	12	12	12	12	6	6	6	6	6
X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	-				
X	X	X	X	X	X	X					
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

[illegible]

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19



Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

334 C

Date of Payment.	Terms,	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.					
July 10.		1 1	5344		
Sep. 30	"M. mas.	15 15	348		
1921					
Jan 11	Pent.	14 14	820		
May 3	Mids.	14 14	1041		
Sep 21	"M. mas	14 14	1381		
Oct 5	"	3 3	1580		
1922.					
Jan 11	Pent.	14 14	1900		
May 14	"Mids.	19 8 6	2369		
Sep 25	"M. mas	19 8 6	2831		
1923.					
Jan 18	Pent.	16 5 6	3305		
May 8	"Mids."	16 5 6	3750		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

Name in full

Ramsden, Irene Wilhelmina

Home Address

C/o. F. Ramsden, Esq. Engineering Dept., Ranchrapara, Bengal, India. (C.B. Raj)

Date and Place of Birth

23 September 1903 - Calcutta.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Mrs. F. S. M. Gure, 5, Hathaway Road, W. Croydon. (Guardian)

Occupation



Principal Study

Piano M. Lake.

Second Study

Sing. Miss Groves.

Harmony

" Wright

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1922 1923 19 19 19

*14 14 12 12
X X X X
4 4 4 4
X X X X*

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922.

Apr 19

1 1

5353

May 3

Midst

15 15

2334

Sep 19

Mmas.

14 14

2015

1923

Jan 5

Leant

14 14

2206

Apr 20

Midst

14 14

2476

Leant

Bronze Piano.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Occupation

Beatchiffe, Gwyneth Mary

33 Blakely Avenue, ~~W. 12th St.~~ Dumbo Road, Bklyn. W. 12th

14. Jan: 1902. ~ Harrogate.

Ernest J. Hatchette, Esq., as above.

Turn

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Extra Studies

12.

22.

Diction

Extra Studies

2nd

Form

Miss Nye

320

[illegible]

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920							
Sep. 10		1	1		5424	To pay 1/2 fee as May term	
11	W. mas.	15	15		180	Balance int of term	
Nov. 2	"	3	13	6	445		
1921							
Jan. 10	Rent	18	4	6	582		
June 14	Mids ^r	9	3	9	1204	On ac.	Bronze Piano.
July 22	"	9	3	9	1215	Pce.	
Sep. 26	W. mas	18	4	6	1503		
1922							
Jan. 24	Rent	18	4	6	2008		
May 6	Mids ^r	21	10	6	2384		
Sep. 18	W. mas	14	14		2607		
1923							
Jan. 20	Rent	14	14		2401		
May 9	Mids ^r	14	14		2698		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

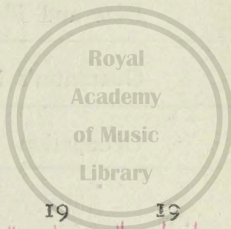
Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full *Patray, Morar Grace*
 Home Address *3 Valley Rd, Orkham Common, S.W.16.*
 Date and Place of Birth *16 Jan. 1902 - Glasgow.*
 Guarantor's Name, Address *Mrs. Annie W. Black, as above. Mother.*
 Occupation



Principal Study *Sing. Miss Buland.*
 Second Study *Piano. " Bell.*
 Harmony *M. P. Jones*
 Sight Singing
 Diction *M. Bond*
 Extra Studies *Gipsy*

1922.	1923	19	19	19
<i>12</i> <i>X</i>	<i>12</i> <i>X</i>			
<i>6</i> <i>X</i>	<i>6</i> <i>X</i>			
	<i>4</i> <i>X</i>			
<i>2</i> <i>X</i>	<i>2</i> <i>X</i>			
<i>2</i> <i>X</i>	<i>2</i> <i>X</i>			
<i>2</i> <i>X</i>	<i>2</i> <i>X</i>			

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
<i>1921.</i>						
<i>Nov. 5.</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5250</i>		
<i>1922.</i>						
<i>Jan 10</i>	<i>Lent</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1866</i>		
<i>May 2</i>	<i>Midst</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1856</i>		
<i>Sept 18</i>	<i>M. mas</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2002</i>		
<i>1923.</i>						
<i>Jan 5</i>	<i>Lent</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2209</i>		
<i>Apr 11</i>	<i>Midst</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2452</i>		
<i>Sept 6</i>	<i>M. mas</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2791</i>		
					<i>Leaving</i>	<i>Bridge Sing.</i>

Home Address

Guarantor's Name, Address

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

19 19 19 19 19

Second Study

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Name in full

Read, Muriel Aline (Mrs)

Home Address

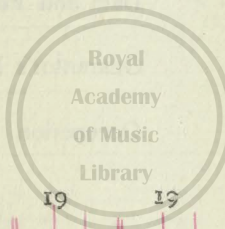
Kings Thorpe, Catington Avenue, Wembley Park.

Date and Place of Birth

11 October, 1887 - Newcastle on Tyne.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *M. mas 1921*

1a.

Sing. Kell.

7

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

*1923
Sep 29*

M. mas.

2 2

4259

Singing Lessons - W. Kell.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

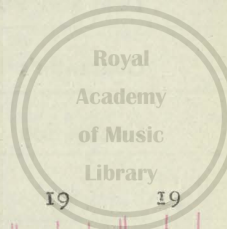
Rean, Amy Prothesa
88 Oxford Gardens, W 10.

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study *Lab IV Presentation of Plays Miss Thomas*

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Thomas 23.*

1a.

Lady III Thomas

2a.

1923 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Jan 18

Peri

2 12 6 3304

1923
Oct 3

Thomas

2 2 4315

Lectures Miss Thomas

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

14 14 0
22. 5 5 0

Name in full

Reid, Freda Findlay

Home Address

Brougham Place, Ayr, Scotland.

Date and Place of Birth

6 August, 1889 ~ Ayr.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Student.

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course.

Principal Study

Piano. M. Moore.

Second Study

Sing. Mds Dewhurst.

Harmony

D. Gurnish.

Sight Singing

A. Irving. M. Reid. 1.4.6

Diction

Extra Studies

Mmas 23.

1a.

Piano. W. Moore.

P.

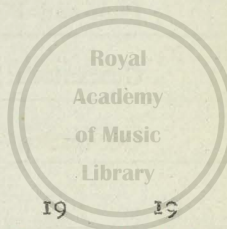
2a.

Psych. Gurnish.

P.

A. Irving. Reid.

Discontinued at 2 terms.



1923

19

19

19

19

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923.
Sep 19

28

Mmas

Oct 24

"

1 1 1

1 21 - -

1 1 11 6

5444

4242

5078

2.26.55/-

A. Irving. M. Reid (Private Class)

Heaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Reynolds, Catharine

Home Address

Lorramore House, Bessbrook, Co. Armagh.

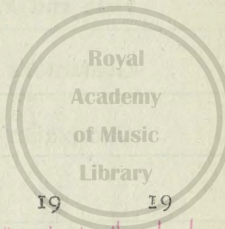
Date and Place of Birth

18th May, 1892.

Dr.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Jan 14

Cont

8 8

3288

Did not enter £8/8/- returned C.B. No. 208.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

4440
Raney 1-11-6

Name in full

Rehys, Angharad Stella

Home Address

48 West Heath Drive, Golders Green, NW 11

Date and Place of Birth

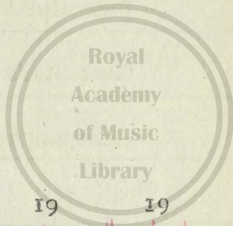
24 Nov. 1903 - London

Guarantor's Name, Address

Ernest Rhys Esq. as above - Father

Occupation

Editor & Author



Principal Study

Piano. Mr. Craxton

Second Study

Viol. Miss Roda

Harmony

Mr. Lanyon

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Dancing. Madame La Joy 1-11-6

1a.

2a.

1921	1922	1923	19	19
<i>12</i> <i>X</i>	<i>12</i> <i>X</i>	<i>12</i> <i>X</i>	<i>12</i> <i>X</i>	<i>12</i> <i>X</i>
			<i>3</i> <i>X</i>	<i>3</i> <i>X</i>
<i>4</i> <i>X</i>	<i>4</i> <i>X</i>	<i>4</i> <i>X</i>	<i>4</i> <i>X</i>	<i>4</i> <i>X</i>

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
<i>1921.</i>					
<i>March 1.</i>		<i>1 1</i>	<i>5053</i>		
<i>Sept 19.</i>	<i>M mas.</i>	<i>15 15</i>	<i>1323</i>		
<i>1922.</i>					
<i>Jan 11.</i>	<i>Rent</i>	<i>14 14</i>	<i>1647</i>		
<i>May 5.</i>	<i>Truds</i>	<i>14 14</i>	<i>1936</i>		
<i>Sept 26.</i>	<i>M mas.</i>	<i>16 5 6</i>	<i>2540</i>		
<i>1923.</i>					
<i>Jan 20.</i>	<i>Rent</i>	<i>14 14</i>	<i>2400</i>		
<i>May 15.</i>	<i>Truds</i>	<i>14 14</i>	<i>2424</i>		

Life



Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

19

2a.

220 5.50
Mus App. 2.12.6

Name in full

Richardson, Helen Edith

Home Address

28 Luttrell Avenue, Putney, S.W. 15.

Date and Place of Birth

9 Feb 1901 - Bolton, Lancashire

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction Mus Appr. M.S. Macph. 2.12.6

Extra Studies W. mas '22

Lent '23

Trude '23

1a. Psychology.

P. A.S. Sherr

P. Mus App. S. Macph.

P.

2a. Study of Children.

P. Piano. Moore

P. Piano. Gousselle

P.

V. Culture W. Baker

P. Mathay

P. " Whitmore

P.

A. Training - Read

P.

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922
Aug 29
Sep 23
24
1923
Jan 13
24
Apr 30

W. mas
"
Lent
"
Midol

1 10 6 5452
1 5 5 2443
1 2 12 6 2848
1 5 5 3154
1 2 12 6 3397
1 4 14 6 3548

220
Mus. Appr.
220
Mus Appr.
"

Teachers' Training Course Certif July 1923

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Richardson, Tessa

Home Address

59, Longridge Road, Carls Court, SW 5

Date and Place of Birth

30 June 1895 ~ Priory Road, N.W.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Prof.

Occupation



Principal Study

Sing. Mr. Fraser Lange.

Second Study

Piano Miss Barlow.

Harmony

" Mr.

Sight Singing

Diction

Mr. Asle.

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1922 1923 19 19 19

12 12 12
X X X
6 6 6
X X X
4 X
2 2 2
X X X

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922.

May 14

"

Midw.

Oct 29

1923

Jan 24

Wmas.

Reut.

1 1

2447

15 15

"

14 14

2141

14 14

2415

1

A circular library stamp from the Royal Academy of Music. The text "Royal Academy of Music Library" is arranged in four lines within a double-lined circular border.

19

2a.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Ricks, Helie Murlis

Home Address

2, Lancaster Road, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

Date and Place of Birth

22. May. 1900.

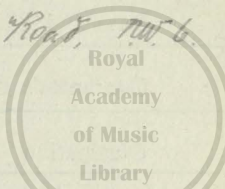
20 ~ 35, Besse Road, N.W. 6

Guarantor's Name, Address

Miss Alice Ramsden as above.

Occupation

None.



Principal Study

Piano. Miss Herbert. M. Whitmore

Second Study

Sing. M. W. H. Thomas.

Harmony

Miss Lindywood. Rivett

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1920. 1921 1922 1923 1924

12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1920.

July 24

1 1

5365.

Sep 20

M. mas.

15 15

114

1921.

Jan 11

Cent.

14 14

806.

Apr 30

Mids.

14 14

1013

Sep 9

M. mas.

14 14

1247

1922.

Jan 11

Cent.

14 14

1638.

May 1

Mids.

14 14

1838

Sep 24

M. mas.

14 14

2137

1923.

Jan 5

Cent.

14 14

2207

Fee changed to 2 term - £7.7.0 incl. CB, R. p. 218.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Rivett, Dorothy

Home Address *The Chalet - Draycot Road - Waustead . E. 11*

Date and Place of Birth *October 3rd 1901 - Leytonstone.*

Guarantor's Name, Address *Alfred Rivett, father, as above*

Occupation *Motor Engineer -*

Principal Study *Pianoforte. W. Reddie*

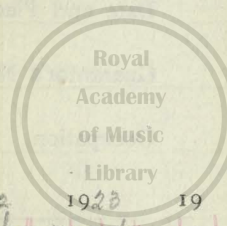
Second Study *Accompaniment. M^r Hickin*

Elements $\downarrow$ Harmony - Mr. Perry. Dayton

Sight Singing *W. McKin*

Diction

Extra Studies

[illegible]

Appointed Sub-professor Sep. '21

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919 Feb: 10		✓ 1 1 -	4869	Application Fee	
" 18	Lent $\frac{1}{2}$ term	✓ 7 7 -	8351	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apr 23	Mids?	✓ 12 12 -	8466		
Sep 23	M mas	✓ 12 12 -	3154		
1920 Jan 13	Rent	✓ 14 14 -	122		
Apr 20	Mids?	✓ 14 14 -	321		Bronze Piano & Sing.
Sep 21	M mas	✓ 14 14 -	564		
1921 Jan 11	Rent	✓ 14 14 -	625		
May 3	Mids?	✓ 14 14 -	1092		Silver Piano & Sing. Bronze Harmony.
Sep 23	M mas	✓ 14 14 -	1396		
1922 Jan 14	Rent	✓ 14 14 -	1641		
May 9	Mids?	✓ 14 14 -	1948		Certif Piano & Sing. Silver Harmony.
Oct 4	M mas	✓ 9 9 -	2946		
1923 Jan 17	Rent	✓ 9 9 -	3282		
May 4	Mids?	✓ 9 9 -	3685		Certif Harmony.
Oct 6	M mas	✓ 6 6 -	4362		
		✓		Ready	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Frank & Eve 3 3 0

Name in full

Roberts, Desmond (16.0.12.196)

Home Address

Stilton, Heath Hurst Road, Sandstead, Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth

Hampstead.

Guarantor's Name, Address

C. Edgar Roberts, Esq. as above - Father.

Occupation

Printer. 42 Withthorns Terrace. W.

* Principal Study *Sing. M^r. Meux. Gange.*

Second Study *Piano "Kindley" Lindsay Dodds.*

Elements

Dr Greenish

Sight Singing

Diction *Miss O'Connell*

Extra Studies

Ståhm ^u Russ Roda

X. 1a. *Qing Mt. Musc. Gorge*

9. 9. 0
~~5. 5. 0~~

2a. *Elec. Miss Thomas.*

१३०

Ada Lewis Sch: commenced Sep. 19, 9.

Board of Education

Expires July 1922

Commenced 1st May '19 £25.40 pa.

Date of Payment.	Terms,	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919 Oct 29	Mimas.	14 14	4304	Sep.	
1920 Feb. 6	Rent	14 14	4364	"	
May 28	Midst	8 8	4428	B of Educ: 1 ^a & 2 ^a Exam. Soc.	
June 4	"	14 14	4432	Sep.	Bronze Ring
Oct 12	Mimas.	8 8	4473	B of Educ.	
1921 29	"	14 14	4484	Sep.	
Jan 4	Rent	8 8	4522	B of E	
Feb. 3	"	14 14	4550	Sep.	
Apr. 5	Midst	8 8	4544	B of E	
May 19	"	14 14	4594	Sep.	
Oct 3	Mimas	8 8	4638	B of E	
Nov. 11	"	14 14	4681	Sep.	
1922 Jan 3	Rent	8 8	4705	B of E.	
Feb. 8	"	14 14	4725	Sep.	
May 2	Midst	8 8	4765	B of E	
24	"	14 14	4787	Sep.	
Oct 21	Mimas.	5 5	4854	W Stokes Bursary	
		3 3		6 th from Mido 22	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Sing W. Gars Range

10.10.0.

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Drama W. Gars

330

1a.

2a.

1922 1923 19 19 19

12 6
4 2

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

1922

Nov. 9.

W. mas

5 5

3011.

p. Student

1923.
Jan 31.

Cent

2 12 6

3414

" Half term.

Feb. 16.

"

2 12 6

4959

Bursary No

July 4.

"Mads"

5 3

5028

Choir only Half term.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

1860/61
of 18/18
+ 18/18
12/18
1/6/20
1/28/21
3/3/21
p.a.

1605. 12/10/21.
slip - long.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Extra Studies

Mence Smith Scholar.

Commenced January 1914.

Expenses December 1955.

11

Harmony Miss Rudall J. Corder Miss Nye

Diction " Child Thomas

French Mr. Bosc. 3.3.0

Nakani Miss Roda 3.30

Wences Smith Scholar. Drama 1000. 3. 3. 0

Bk of Educ 2 years Commencing Jan '20

Enlisted John Stokes Sp. in place of David G. Jenkins resigned April 21

April 1921. Extended to July 1921. Commenced May 1921. Expired July 1922

Extended " 1923
AWARDS.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914								
Feb.	4.	Cent.	1	12	12	3324	Application Fee	Entry fee remitted C.M.B. 15. p. 16. 1
June	8	Wido?	1	12	12	3382	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	Bronze medal Singing.
July	1	"	1	1	1	3391	Drama. championship	
1920	Entry.							
Feb.	6	Cent.	1	14	14	4364	Sep.	
	25	"	1	6	6	4376	French 1. Stat. (B of Educ)	
Apr.	7	Wido?	1	6	6	4402	to	Silver Singing
June	14	"	1	14	14	4432	Sep.	P. Rosa Prize
	11	"	1	3	3	4435	Drama. (B of Educ)	Goldberg "
Oct.	4	Wido?	1	9	9	4463	B of Educ.	Discontinue Drama at 1/2 term C. 1/16
	29	"	1	14	14	4467		
1921								
Jan.	4	Cent.	1	9	9	4522	B of E	
Feb.	3	"	1	14	14	4550	Sep. (Hence Smith)	Certif. Sing. Bronze Piano & Sing.
Apr.	5	Wido?	1	9	9	4544	B of E	Discontinued Drama end of Wido term 20
May	19	"	1	14	14	4594	J. Stokes Sep.	P. 1/16. 1. 1/16 B of Educ. C. R. p. 3.
Nov.	5	Wido?	1	6	6	4670	B of E.	Mario Prize.
	11	"	1	14	14	4681	Sep.	Appointed Sub-proposer Sep. 21
1922								
Feb.	8	Cent.	1	14	14	4425	"	

Home Address

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Occupation

Sir



Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Saldarelli, Antonio

Home Address

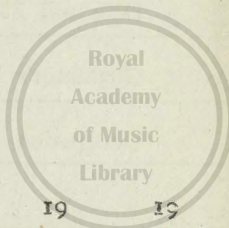
Ampleforth, York.

Date and Place of Birth

16 February, 1904 ~ Perugia, Italy.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Cello. M. Walenn.

Second Study

Piano. Cull.

Harmony

bl. } Mrs Rudall privately no charge for M'mas 23

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923

Sep 18.

Oct 22.

M'mas

1 1 1
1 15 15

5466

4472

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Salomon, Joan Elsie

34 St John's Wood Road, NW. 8.

21 March, 1898 ~ Johannesburg, S. Africa.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1923. 19 19 19 19

Presentation of Plays - W. Bond.

Cloc. Miss Thomas

550

Mimas '23

Psych. Bureau

July II Bond.

July II Malthay

" III Thomas.

1923

May 12

Sept 26

Mids'

Mimas

"

"

2 12 6

10 6

5 5

5 5

3812

4184

"

"

Entry fee.

250.

Cloc.

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Lead 9

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

124/124

14. 14. 0

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study *Grammar. Hop Bond*

Second Study *"Piano.* *" Thickose.*

Harmony Depart Ind^e La Joy.

Sight Singing *Exp. Mr Bond 20"*

Diction *Dramatic Class Mr Bond*

Extra Studies

1a.

2a,

3 years Commencing 1st Mar & term Nov. 1920.

Expensis " 1923 Minus 2 Verm

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920					
Nov. 3		1 1	450.	Entrance fee rec'd to Student - rec'd from Bd of E. £2.2.0 CB 9/210 3/1/21	
"	W. mas.	8 8	"	Half term. Tuition fees. £17.7.0 CB 9/211 14/1/21	
1921					
Jan. 1	"	9 9	4521.	Bd of Educ. Tuition & Entry. W. mas Half term.	
"	Rent	14 14	4528	do	
Apr. 5	W. mas.	14 14	4544	do	
Oct. 3	W. mas.	14 14	4638	do	
1922					
Jan. 3	Rent	14 14	4705	do	
May 2	W. mas.	14 14	4765	do	Bronze Clock & Drama.
Oct. 3	W. mas.	14 14	4824	do	a Special Prize for Drama.
1923					
Jan. 3	Rent	14 14	4923	do	
Apr. 19.	W. mas.	14 14	4991	do	Charlotte Wallers Prize. Silver Clock & Drama.
					Fees received from Bd of Educ. up to W. mas Half term 3/1/23.
					Permission to be absent. First Half W. mas term 1923 and return for second Half term.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full

Sandford, Arthur Laurence

Home Address

44 White Hart Lane, B. 22.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

French W. Bosc.

3.3.0

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Mendelssohn Scholar.

Re-entry see Reg 8

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

<i>1922</i>						
<i>Oct 9</i>	<i>Wmas</i>	<i>3 3</i>	<i>2982</i>	<i>French.</i>		
<i>1923</i>						
<i>Jan 15</i>	<i>Went</i>	<i>3 3</i>	<i>3178</i>	<i>Do</i>		
<i>May 2</i>	<i>Weds</i>	<i>3 3</i>	<i>3614</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>Worshipful Company of Musicians Medal.</i>	
<i>Nov. 28</i>	<i>Wmas</i>	<i>3 3</i>	<i>4522</i>	<i>Do</i>		

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

५५०
~~३१३६~~

Name in full

Sassieni, Sadie Matilda

Home Address

13 Melfort Rd. Thornlow Heath, Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth

26. January 1909 ~ Seprecy.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Meyer Sassioni, Esq. Father as above.

Occupation

Watchmaker & Jeweller.

Principal Study

^{up} Piano. Miss Harmon

Second Study

Ping. " Wilson 20

Harmony

Miss Cox 20

Sight Singing

Diction *Miss Blundstone.*

Extra Studies

12.

Dear Miss Wilson

5.5.0

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. Feb 9		1 1	5321		
24	Pent	8 8	2091		
Apr 26	Mids ^{rs}	14 14	1474		
Ep 20	Mms	14 14	2637		
Oct 6	"	10 6	4831	Pice.	
Nov 4	"	1 11 6	4903		
1923 Jan 9	Pent	19 19	3075		
Apr 17	Mids?	19 19	8524		

Leaving

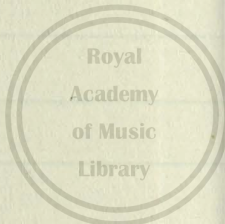
Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

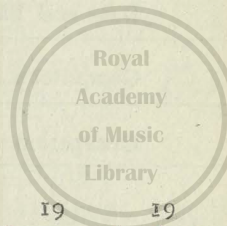
Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.



Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Oct 13

Terms
Novmas

2 2

4442

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Sep. 10 4 0

 4. 10 0

Name in full

Schlaer, Israel

Junior

Home Address

#9, Vallance Road - mile End. 6. 1 *Liberty 27/20*

Date and Place of Birth

October 3rd 1905 . N. E.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Louis Schlaew - father - 79. Victoria Pk., Rd. S. Hackney. E. 9.

Occupation

Master Tailor -



Principal Study

Violin, W^r Wessely

Second Study

Pianoforte, W. Chester

Harmony

W. Dale & P. Cordes

Diction

S/S W. R. Chester

Extra Studies

Plum - 1 1/2

[illegible]

Oldham Sch:

Commenced. ^{Jan.} Dec: 1920

Expires. Dec. 1922

- Octended to " 1923

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 July 23	Mich:	✓ 1 1	4709	Application Fee	
Sept: 30	"	✓ 6 6	4052	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	on a/c
Nov: 9	"	✓ 7 7	8013	" " Fees	
1919 Jan: 7	Leit	✓ 6 6	8156	on a/c	
Mar: 1	"	✓ 6 6	8366	Balance	
Apr: 30	Midst	✓ 6 6	8602	On a/c.	
June 21	"	✓ 6 6	8802	Balance.	
Sept. 23	M. mas.	✓ 7 7	8988	on a/c.	
Nov 8	"	✓ 7 7	9233	Balance.	
1920 Jan 24	Pent.	✓ 4 10	9544		
Feb. 6	"	✓ 10 4	4264	Oldham Exp.	
Apr: 24	Midst.	✓ 4 10	9806		Bronze Vicer
June 4	"	✓ 10 4	4432	do.	
Sept. 13	M. mas.	✓ 4 10	24.		
Oct 29	"	✓ 10 4	4484	do.	
1921 Jan 13	Pent.	✓ 4 10	688		
Feb 3	"	✓ 10 4	4550	do	



Discontinued studies
as from June '23

1921		1922		1923		1924		1925	
May	2	Mids.	4	10	939				
	19	"	10	4	4594	Sep.			
Sep	20	M. mas.	4	10	1357				
Nov.	11	"	10	4	4681	"			
Jan	9	Pent.	4	10	1837				
Feb.	8	"	10	4	4725	"			
May	2	Mids.	4	10	2264				
	24	"	10	4	4787	"			
Sep	22	M. mas.	4	10	2726				
Oct.	25	"	10	4	4865	"			
Jan	16	Pent.	4	10	3206	"			
Feb.	9	"	10	4	4952	"			
May	23	Mids.	10	4	5009	"			
"	"	"	4	10	3878	"			

Chairman's Prize.
Wm. Collett Prize.

Silver Violin
Sir Edward Cooper Prize.
The Crane Prize.

Ret. by cheque 7/5/23 £8.5.0. Discontinued Studentship
See Com. minutes 1018

220 5.50
Mus Appren 2.12.6

Name in full

Scrivener, Elizabeth Doris

Home Address

Grinton Cottage, W. Richmond, Yorks.

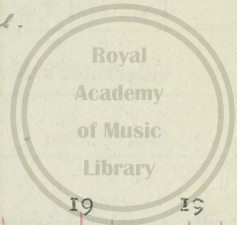
Date and Place of Birth

5 Aug 1900 - Low Fell, Gateshead on Tyne.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course - Piano.



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Mus Appren & Musp

2226

✓ ✓

Diction

Reed '23

Mids '23

Extra Studies

Psychology

P

A. J. Kerns

P

Mus App. & Musp

P

1a.

Edg of Children.

P

Piano. Moore

P

Piano. Corvillo

P

2a.

Voice Culture. Bates

P

" Mathay

P

" Whitmore

P

A. Irving Read

P

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923.
Sep 13

10 6

5486

22.

M. mas

7 14 6

2456

Mus Appren

1923
Jan 17

Reed

7 14 6

3245

Do.

May 5

Mids

5 5

3726

8

"

2 12 6

3472

Mus Appren

23

"

1

Teachers' Training Course Certif July 1923.

Living

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

11 mos 20 1386

14. 14 0

2^d Dec. 3 3 0

Dec. 1-11-6

Report 1-11-6

21. 0 0

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Searle, Winifred

148, Welholme Road, Grimsby.

29 August 1900.

Henry J. Searle, Esq. as above.

Music Teacher

Royal
Academy
of Music

Principal Study

Piano. M^r Pollard.

2^d Second Study

Accomp. - Diction

Elements

Chor. - P. Gorder

Sight Singing

Diction

Miss Thomas.

Extra Studies

Dancing
Department M^r de la Chapelle

2^d Sing.

M^r H. J. Searle. Miss Edwards.

2a.

Chor. Miss Thomas.

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30	30

11 mos 22
10 10 0

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919					
June 16.		1 1	4956.		
19		1 1	8883	Blc of Entrance etc.	
"	Mmas	25 14 6	"	1 st Sing. 9/4. Report 1/11/6.	
Dec. 22.	Pent	25 14 6	9264		
1920					
Apr. 12.	Midol	25 14 6	9668		Bronze Piano.
Sept. 11.	Mmas	21	16		
Dec. 18.	Pent 1921.	21	443		
1921					
Apr. 11.	Midol	21	853		Silver Piano.
Sept. 13.	Mmas	14 14	1254		
1922					
Jan. 18.	Pent	14 14	1646		
Apr. 25.	Midol	14 14	1766		Gold Piano.
Sept. 22.	Mmas	10 10	2439		
1923					
Jan. 9.	Pent	10 10	3106		
May 3.	Midol	10 10	3636		
Sept. 29.	Mmas	10 10	4270		

Occupation

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

12.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.



19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Jan 24 Lent 2 12 6 3396 Voice Culture - F. Hyde.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

14. 14. 0

Name in full

Skell, Gwendoline Mary

Home Address

6/6 Skell, Esq., The Laurels, Harpenden, Herts.

Date and Place of Birth

3 Feb 1893 - London (22) 21 Brampton Rd, St Albans.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Piano Mr. Waller.

Second Study

Cello "Jeffrey's" A. Chang Leonard, W. Read

Harmony

"Bale."

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1 1/2 Mr. Read.

1a.

2a.

Term Miss Rye

Cello "Newell Blundstone" 1-11-6 2-8-0

1921 1922 1923 19 19

12	12	12	6	6	6
X	X	X	X	X	X
X	X	X	X	X	X
X	X	X	X	X	X

2	6	6	6
X	X	X	X

4	-	2	2
X	-	X	X

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1921.	Re-entry	See Reg. No 3.			
Sep. 20	Mmas	14 14	1376		
Nov 3	"	3 3	1637		
Dec 29	Cent	14 14	1473		
1922					
Feb 10	"	1 11 6	4750	Sping Mr. Read	
May 2	Mids	14 14	1860		
Sep 21	Mmas	14 14	2045		
1924					
Jan 24	Cent	14 14	2418		
Feb 13	"	1 11 6	4976	Cello: 2 term.	
May 16	"Mids"	1 11 6	5004	"	
22	"	14 14	2746		

Silver Piano. Bronze Sing

Re-entry

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Diction

Extra Studies

12.

2a.

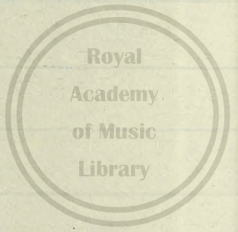
Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

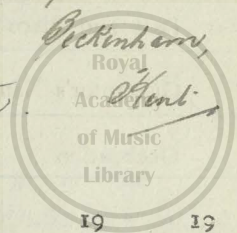
1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.
1923. Jan 22	rent	1	4	11	3345	Piano 4/6/1 on 9/6. Singing 1/5/-	
Feb 19	"	1	14		4962	Rec'd for Singing.	
			9				

14 14 0
 Sing 55.0
 Drama 33.0
 23.20

Name in full *Smyth, Bertha Collin*
 Home Address *Highfield, London Gardens, Leatherhead. 49 Allamvale Rd.*
 Date and Place of Birth *6 Sep. 1901 - West Hartlepool, Durham.*
 Guarantor's Name, Address *Conn Wilson Smyth, Esq., as above - Father.*
 Occupation *Shipowner.*



		1922	1923	19	19	19
Principal Study	<i>Cloc. M^{rs} Cole.</i>	12 ✓ 13 ✓ 14 ✓ 15 ✓ 16 ✓	12 ✓ 13 ✓ 14 ✓ 15 ✓ 16 ✓			
Second Study	<i>Sing. Miss Wilson</i>	4 ✓ 5 ✓ 6 ✓ 7 ✓ 8 ✓	4 ✓ 5 ✓ 6 ✓ 7 ✓ 8 ✓			
Harmony	<i>French. M^{rs} Bosc. Cherry</i>	3 ✓ 4 ✓ 5 ✓ 6 ✓ 7 ✓	3 ✓ 4 ✓ 5 ✓ 6 ✓ 7 ✓			
Sight Singing	<i>Sept. M^{rs} La For.</i>	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓			
	<i>Diction Clements. Miss Ferguson</i>	✓				
Extra Studies						
1a.	<i>Sing. Miss Wilson.</i>	5.50 ✓ 6 ✓ 7 ✓ 8 ✓ 9 ✓	5.50 ✓ 6 ✓ 7 ✓ 8 ✓ 9 ✓			
2a.	<i>Diction M^{rs} Cole.</i>	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓			
	<i>Drama. M^{rs} Cole.</i>	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓			
	<i>Opera.</i>					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. Oct 13		1 1	5233		
1922. Jan 9	Rent	15 15	1798		
Feb 7	"	5 5	2048		
May 1	Middle	19 19	2216		
June 8	"	3 3	2480		
Sep 23	Middle	23 2	2742		
1923. Jan 15	Rent	19 19	3141		
May 4	Middle	19 19	3734		
		9			

Leaving.

Bronze Cloc and Sing.

**Royal
Academy
of Music
Library**

19 19 19 19 19

2a.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

[illegible][illegible]

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19



Occupation

19

19

19

19

19

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

[illegible]

Occupation

3 Oct: 1900.

At. Col. John Naylor Stephens, Esq. as above.

Pt. Col. retired



Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

[illegible]

12	12	12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X	X	X
2	2	6	6	6	-
X	X	X	X	X	
		✓	✓	✓	✓

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920					
Mich. 20		1 1	5258		
Sep. 22.	"M mas	15 15	206		
Jan. 7.	Rent	14 14	428		
1921					
Sep. entry					
Sep 13	"M mas	14 14	1258		
Dec. 28.	Rent	14 14	1465		
1922					
Apl 19	"Mids"	14 14	1740		
Sep 20	"M mas	14 14	2029		
Jan 16.	Rent	14 14	2330		
May 8	"Mids"	14 14	2689		

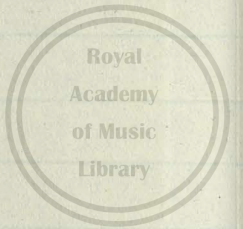
Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Bates
Burwen
Read

25c
only

Name in full

Stephenson, Grace Edith

Home Address

46 Downs Road, Coulsdon, Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth

10 Jan. 1903 - Brackton.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers Training Course - Piano.

Principal Study

Second Study

Sing. Miss Wilson

5.5.0. X.

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Sept '23

Nov '23

Dec '23

1a.

A. S. Dennis

P

Piano. Coultis

P

Lynd. Burwen

P

2a.

Piano. Moore

P

" Whitmore

P

A. V. Head

P

" Mallory

P

Members

of Piano

✓

V. G. J. Hyde

P

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923.

Feb.

1.

1

10 6.

3425

"

Sept

1

5 5

"

S. J. G.

"

"

1

5 5

"

Sing.

May 2

Nov

1

5 5

3618

Oct 4

Dec

1

5 5

4345

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Diction

2a.

Name in full

Stevens, Hilda E.

Home Address

The Wynd, Gipton, N. Watford, Herts

Date and Place of Birth

1898. Bunting

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course. Piano

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

May '22 Diction

Sept '22

June '23

Extra Studies

Psychology.

P.

A. J. Kern.

P.

A. J. Kern.

P.

1a.

Teachg of Children.

P.

Piano. Moore.

P.

Piano. Conello.

P.

2a.

4. Quieres. Bates.

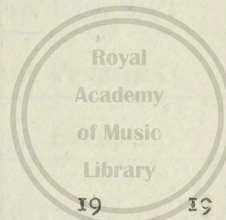
P.

" Mathay.

P.

" Whitmore.

P.



19 1913 19 19 19

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922.

Sep 23

10 6 5502

18.

May

5 5

2617

22C

1923.

Jan 9

Sept

5 5

3102

"

May 1

June

5 5

3592

Teachers' Training Course Certif July 1923

Occupation



Diction

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

[illegible]

14 14 0
 7. 3. 3. 0
 Aug 11. 6
 19. 8. 6

14 14 0

French 3. 3. 0

Ital. 3. 3. 0

21 0 0

Name in full

Stevenson, Clare Ines

Home Address

Moore Court, W. Sproul, Gws.

Date and Place of Birth

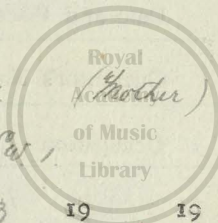
3 Oct 1902 - Argentine

Guarantor's Name, Address

Mr. Jessie Stevenson, 42. Victoria St. W. 1.

Occupation

66. Carlisle Mans. St. W. 1.



Principal Study

Piano Mr. Booth.

Second Study

Harmony Miss Nye.

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

French.

3. 3. 0

1a.

Dancing

1. 11. 6

2a.

Italian

3. 3. 0

1921 1922 1923 19 19

12 12 12 12 12 12
 X X X X X X
 8 8 8 8 8 8
 X X X X X X

6 6 6 6 6 6
 X - X X X X
 X - X X X X
 6 6 6 6 6 6
 X X X X X X

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1921

Apr 11

1 1

5080

Sep 20

M. mas.

15 15

1388

Oct 12

3 3

1594

Nov 8

1 11 6

4672

1922.

Jan 5

Rent

14 14

1508

Apr 13

Mids.

14 14

1731

Sep 6

M. mas

14 14

2510

Oct 23

3 3

4862

French.

26

3 3

4879

Italian

1923.

Jan 9

Rent

21

3097

Apr 24

Mids.

21

3567

Sep 6

M. mas

21

3943

Bronze Piano.

Teachers Training Course Certif. Jan 1924.
 Level 9

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Teachers' Training Course Certif. July 1923

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

136

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

1a Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

[illegible]

17	X
16	X
15	3
14	X
13	2
12	X
11	X
10	X
9	X
8	X
7	X
6	X
5	X
4	X
3	X
2	X
1	X

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920					
Sep 9		1 1	5418		
21.	Mmas	15 15	165		
1921					
Jan 13	Lent	14 14	856		
May 4	Mids	14 14	1117		Bronze Piano.
Sep 14	Mmas	14 14	1309		
Nov 16	"	3 13 6	1654		
1922					
Jan 10	Lent	18 7 6	1874		
May 3	Mids	18 7 6	2333		
Sep 23	Mmas	18 7 6	2489		
1923					
Jan 15	Lent	18 7 6	3180	Credit. Did not attend.	
1923	No entry				
	Mmas	18 7 6	-	Credit.	Leaving

Home Address

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

12.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Est 2 2 0

Central Com.

Promiss - 6

pay 78.15.0

for 5 terms
including
entrance fee.

Dance 1.11.6

Dance 1.11.6

33.6

Est 1.50

216.6

Name in full

Tait, Mabel

Home Address

44, Inglefield Avenue, Heath, Cardiff.

Date and Place of Birth

3 August, 1893.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Central Committee on Women's Training.

Occupation

Teachers Training Course - Education.

Principal Study

Drama. Miss Bond.

Second Study

Sing. Miss Ferguson.

Harmony

Report. Miss La Soy.

Sight Singing

Clements Miss Cox.

Diction

Miss 20. Miss Bond.

Extra Studies

Dramatic Class.

1a.

French.

1.11.6

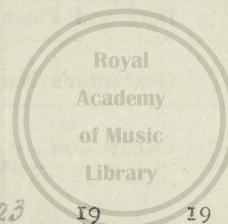
2a.

Dancing Miss La Soy.

1.11.6

English Literature. Chesser

1.50



1921	1922	1923	19	19
1	6	6	12	12
X	X	X	X	X
4	4	4		
X	X	X		
X	X	X		
1				
4	4	4		
X	X	X		
1	1	1	1	1
3	3			
X	X			
X	X	X		
		X		

Central Com. - Expires July 1923.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.								
Jan 21.			1	1		5039	per Student.	
May 21		"Mido"	1	1		4596	Dec of Entrance fee from Central Committee	
		"	14	14		"		do
Oct 20		"Mimas	3	3		1370	per Student. French + Dancing.	
Oct 14		"	14	14		4650	Central Committee	
1922.								
Jan 9.		"Lent"	3	3		1494	p. Student.	
Feb 9.		"	14	14		4729	Gen. Com.	
May 2.		"Mido"	2	16	4	2264		Bronge Bloc + Drama.
19		"	14	14		4785	do	
Oct 3		"Mimas	3	3		2950	p. Student Drama.	
Nov 14		"	14	14		4902	Gen Com. 226 3/5.	
1923								
Feb 2		"Lent"	14	14		4948	do	
14		"	3	3		3466	Drama.	
May 14		"Mido"	14	14		5006	Gen Com.	Silver Bloc + Drama.
22		"	3	3		3873	Drama.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Extra Studies *Thomas 22 Diction*
Psychology P *Sub II Mathay* P *Sub IV Bond* P (Honours)
1a. *Teach of Children* - *" III Bond* P *" II Thomas* P (do)
2a. *Subject IV M. Bond* P *" IV Thomas* P *" III Mathay* P
" III Miss Thomas P

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

220 550
Mus App 2 12 6

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers Training Course - Piano.

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction Mus Appr. M^s S Macp. 2.12.6

Extra Studies

1a.	Psychology.	P	Q. J. Read.	P	Mus App. S Macp.	P
2a.	Edg of Children.	J	Piano. Morris	P	Piano. Corvillo	P
	Q. Tramp Read.	P	" Mathay	P		
			J. of C. Mun. Fairbank	P		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1922 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922 July 29		10 6	5431		
Sep 26	Mmas	7 14 6	2864	Mus. Appr. S Macp. 2.12.6	
Dec 29	Lent	7 14 6	3054	No. No.	
1923 Mch 13	"	1 6 3	4945	Edg of Children.	
Apr 30	Midst	5 5	3579		

Teachers Training Course Crisp July 1923

A circular library stamp from the Royal Academy of Music. The text "Royal Academy of Music Library" is arranged in four lines within a double-lined circle.

19 19 19 19 19

2a.

[illegible]

Name in full

Talton, Florence Adelaide

Home Address

Moortlands, Edgware, B.

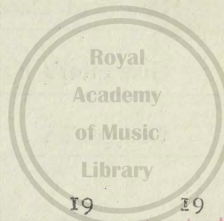
Date and Place of Birth

24 February 1884 - Hemel Hempstead,

Guarantor's Name, Address

Ref.

Occupation



Principal Study

Sing. W. Thompson

Second Study

Organ. Piggall.

Harmony

→ " Payne

Sight Singing

Diction

Miss Hewell

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1923

19

19

19

19

*12 12
X X
3
X -
640 8
✓ X

2 X
X X*

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922

Dec 12

1 1

5535

1923

Jan 14

Rent

15 15

3285

May 4

"Meds"

14 14

2674

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

14 14 0
3.13 6

Taylor, Ella

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

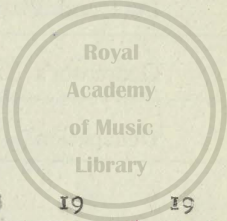
Occupation

130, Bavenport Road, Durban, S. Africa.

20. July 1899 ~ Glasgow.

John Taylor, Esq. as above. Father.

Building Contractor



Principal Study

Sing. Mr. Dwyer. Miss Wilson

Second Study

Piano. " Whitmore. Miss E. Brown 3.13.6

Harmony

Miss Rudall

Sight Singing

Diction

Miss Blundstone.

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
12 X 6 X 2.20 4	12 X 6 X 4 X	12 X 6 X 4 X	12 X 6 X 4 X	12 X 6 X 4 X
2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	3 X

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Jan 14.		1 1	5036		
Sept 21	Thomas	19 8 6	1404		
1922 Jan 9	Rent	18 4 6	1817		
Apr 24	Mids	18 4 6	2183		Bronze Piano.
1922 Nov 13	Thomas	4 4	5075	2 nd Half term	
1923 Jan 15	Rent	14 14	2296		
May 2	Mids	22 1	3615	Extra 4.4/ making up lessons for Thomas 22	Bronze Sing.

Home Address

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Taylor, Elspeth Anderson

Home Address

Castbank, Longforgan, Perthshire.

Date and Place of Birth

2 June, 1900 - Carnoustie.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Mrs. Cecilia Taylor. as above. Mother.

Occupation



Principal Study

Sing. Mrs. M. Thomson.

Second Study

Piano. Miss Brown.

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Mrs. Russell

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1923

19

19

19

19

*12 12 12
X X X
6 6 6
X X X*

*2 2 2
X X X*

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

*1922,
Dec. 21. 1 1 5540
1923.
Jan 16. Lent 15 15 6215.
May 4. Tufts? 14 14 2637
Sep 18. M-mas 14 14 2833*

Leaving

Occupation



2a.

19

19

19

19

19

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

1917

19 18

1919

1920

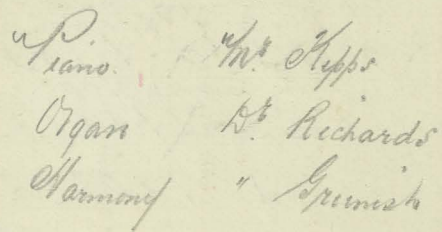
1921

1922

Appointed Sub. professor (Rains) Sep 1920.

9/3/21.	W. Parker	Bursary	by cheque	C.B. 222	5.5.0
15/6/21.	"	"	"	B. 8.	5.5.0
9/11/21	"	"	"	" 46	5.5.0
15/2/22.	"	"	"	" 81	5.5.0
23/5/22	"	"	"	" 121.	5.5.0
18/10/22	"	"	"	" 169	5.5.0
16/2/23	"	"	"		5.5.0
23/5/23	"	"	"		5.5.0

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917					
Sep 24		1 1	4626	Application Fee	
26	McInnes	13 13	7197	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918					
Jan 7	Lent	12 12	2519		
Apr 24	Midst	12 12	2694		Bronze Medal Piano & Sing.
Sept 30	Mich.	12 12	2816		
1919					
Jan 8	Lent	12 12	2924		
Apr 30	Midst	12 12	3041		Silver Medal Piano. S. Sing.
Sep 24	W. mas.	14 14	9654		
1920					
Jan 15	Lent	14 14	169		
Apr 29	Midst	14 14	435		Cornet. Piano. Bronze Organ. Harmony.
Sep 25	W. mas.	14 14	585		
1921					
Jan 13	Lent	14 14	853		
May 2	Midst	14 14	951		Silver Organ.
Sep 20	W. mas.	14 14	1373		
1922					
Jan 16	Lent	14 14	1668		
May 5	Midst	14 14	1926		Cornet Organ Silver Harmony
Sep 26	W. mas.	14 14	2134		
1923					
Jan 16	Lent	14 14	2331		



12.	6
X	X
✓	-
✓	-

1923.
May 11

nd Medo?

66

3809

9

Thomas Blodwen Davis

Name in full

Home Address

6, Cydrow Rd., Lloath Park, Cardiff.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Violon. Mr. Dyke

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1923	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
X									

Date of Payment. Terms. Tuition Fees. Receipt No. REMARKS. AWARDS.

1923.
Oct 10
Thomas
166
4423

Not accepted
for exam.
14/12/23

2a,

19



Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept: 18	Wich:	✓	1	1	4768	Application Fee	
" 23	"	✓	13	13	7978	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan: 3	Lent	✓	12	12	2862		
Apr: 25	Midst	✓	12	12	8489.		Bronze Medal Piano.
Sep: 22	M. mas.	✓	14	14	9613		
Oct: 20	"	✓	3	3	9198	2 ^d Solo.	
1920 Jan: 12	Lent	✓	14	14	9385	"	
Apr: 24	Midst	✓	14	14	9811		Silver Piano.
Sep: 24	M. mas.	✓	18	4 6	243		
1921 Jan: 11	Lent	✓	14	14	805		
May: 3	Midst	✓	14	14	1089.		Opif. Piano.
Sep: 20	M. mas.	✓	14	14	1366		
1922 Jan: 10	Lent	✓	14	14	1598.		
May: 2	Midst	✓	14	14	1880		
Oct: 3	M. mas.	✓	10	10	2937		
1923 Jan: 19	Lent	✓	10	10	3320		



14.14.0
 St. Peter's 8.68
 6.74

Name in full

Thomas, Olga Mary

Home Address

43, Halston Rd., Penryn, Cornwall.

Date and Place of Birth

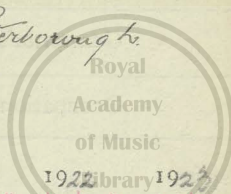
3 March 1904 Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Miss Helen Lenora Howell, The High School, Church St. Peters College, Feterborough L.

Occupation

Head mistress.



Principal Study

Piano. Mr. Moore.

Second Study

Song. Miss Roper. Coper. Miss Coper

Elements

St. Edmund's. M. S. Marpherson.

Sight Singing

Miss Aldall

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
12. X	12. X	12. X	12. X	12. X
4. X	4. X	4. X	4. X	4. X
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Appointed Sub-professor to M. S. 7/10/22

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
July 14. 1919		1 1	4963.		
Sep 20. 1920	M. mas.	15 15	9093.		
Jan 14.	Cent	14 14	1446.		
May 6.	Midst	14 14	4461		Bronze Piano & Sing.
Sep 29.	M. mas.	6 4 4	332.	Received £25 pa. from St. Peter's £ = £54.8	
Oct 29. 1921	"	8 6 8	4484	C. St. Peter's Bursary.	
Jan 13.	Cent	6 4 4	645		
Feb 11.	"	8 6 8	4568	Do.	
May 14.	Midst	6 4 4	1047.		Silver Piano & Sing.
June 14.	"	8 6 8	4613.	Do.	
Sep 24.	M. mas.	6 4 4	1510		
Nov 11.	"	8 6 8	4682	Do.	
Jan 19. 1922.	Cent	6 4 4	1945.		
Feb 18.	"	8 6 8	4732	Do.	
May 11.	Midst	6 4 4	2426.		
26.	"	8 6 8	4788	Do.	Gold Piano & Sing. Bronze Harmony
Sep 24.	M. mas.	6 4 4	2844		
Oct 21.	"	8 6 8	4857	Do.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.
1923							
Jan 27	Levee	1	6	4	3398		
Feb. 16	"	1	8	6	4959	C. Potter Bursary.	
Apr 26	Under	1	6	4	3562		
May 26	"	1	8	6	5012	"	
			1				

Bl of Educ.
 Entrance 2-2-0
 Division 14-14-0

Name in full

Thomas, Sidney Roberts

(No 9912)

Home Address

68, Petrie Park Gardens, NW 3

Date and Place of Birth

21 Dec. 1898 - London.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Board of Education.

Occupation



Principal Study Piano. Mr. Pollard.

Second Study Sing. W. H. Thomas. Accompl. Mr. Jackson.

Elements Har. B. Spanish Mr. Miller B. Spanish

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

2 years 3 months Commenced Sep 1919.
 Expired Dec. 1921. 2 terms 2 terms

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X
12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X
12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X
12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919					
Nov. 1	M. mas.	16 16	4305	Entry: Tuition from B. of Education.	
Feb. 6	Leat.	14 14	4364	B. of Educ.	
Apr. 7	M. mas.	14 14	4402	Do.	Sponze Piano & Sing.
Oct. 4	M. mas.	14 14	4463	Do.	
Jan. 4	Leat.	14 14	4522	Do.	
Apr. 5	M. mas.	14 14	4574	Do.	Edwin Piano & Sing.
Oct. 3	M. mas.	14 14	4638	Do.	6: 12 terms fees from M. mas 1920.
1922.	Re-entry.				
Sep. 22	M. mas.	7 7	2455		
1923	"	7 7	-	Half term's fees credited from M. mas 21	
Jan. 31	Leat.	14 14	2433		
May 4	M. mas.	6 6	3716		Chappell Prize. Best Piano

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

Thomas, Susanna Gwenllian Boyd

Home Address Pennallt, Heine Hill, S. E. 24. 10 Cy. draw Place, Pen. y. law.

Date and Place of Birth February 17th, 1901. Wakefield. Cardiff

Guarantor's Name, Address *William J. Thomas - father - as above*

Occupation

Principal Study *Violoncello, Mr. Walen*

Second Study *Pianoforte, Miss Finch*

Harmony *W. Farjeon*

Diction *Miss Martin*

Extra Studies

1st Singing Miss Wilson 5.5.0

[illegible]

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918					
Aug: 28	Mich:	✓ 1 1	4717	Application Fee	
Sept: 21	"	✓ 13 13	7930	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Dec: 27	Rent	✓ 12 12	2836		
Ap: 28	M. mas.	✓ 13 13	8522	L. J. J. / Paid 6¢ to M. mas. Comm. Bronze Medal Kids' & S. Singing.	
Oct: 10	M. mas.	✓ 13 13	9142		
1920					
Jan 3	Rent	✓ 14 14	35		
Feb 30	M. mas.	✓ 14 14	208		Silver S/Sing.
Apr 8	M. mas.	✓ 14 14	3227		
1921					
Jan 20	Rent	✓ 14 14	894		
May 4	M. mas.	✓ 14 14	1145		Bronze Piano.
Oct 24	M. mas.	✓ 19 19	1488		
1922					
Jan 10	Rent	✓ 19 19	1873		
Apr 22	M. mas.	✓ 19 19	2159	Certif Sing Silver Piano, Bronze Sing & Harmony	
Oct 16	M. mas.	✓ 14 6 6	2589		
1923					
Jan 22	Rent	✓ 14 6 6	3338		
May 14	M. mas.	✓ 14 6 6	3691		Silver Cello and Singing
		9			



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

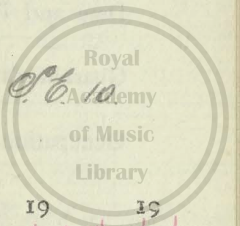
2a.

Tilney, Winifred

Girls' Collegiate School, Port Elizabeth, C. Africa.

8 Jan, 1890 - East London.

Ref. % Rev J. Jackley, The Vicarage, Greenwich, C. Africa.



1923 19 19 19 19

12
X
6
X

Violin - Mr. Dyke.

Piano - " Roberts.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
<i>1923</i> <i>Jan 20</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3329</i>		
<i>"</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>"</i>		

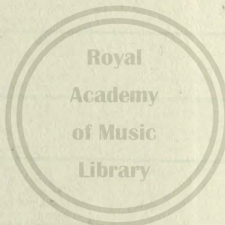
Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

14. 14. 0
Gibson Bar 5 5 0

9. 9. 0

96. 9. 9. 22

Bar 5/57.

Leaving

Name in full

Tobias, George Lewis

Home Address

Rusholme, St Lukes Rd, Bournemouth.

Date and Place of Birth

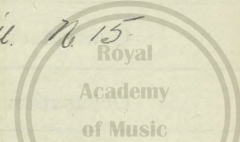
29 Sep. 1902 - London.

Guarantor's Name, Address

M Tobias Esq. 62 Wargrave Avenue, Stamford Hill, N. 15.
~~2, Haddenhall Rd, Clapton, N. 6.~~

Occupation

Far Skin Dresser.



Principal Study

Violin. M^r Wessely. 1907

Second Study

Piano. Morton

Elements

Star B^r Greenwich B. Chester. B^r Greenwich

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	3278	3279	3280	3281	3282	3283	3284	3285	3286	3287	3288	3289	3290	3291	3292	3293	329
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.
1923. Oct 5	4th mas	1	9	9	4359		
14	"	1	5	5	5062	W. C. P. P. P.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Todd, Marjorie Emily

20/21, Essex Street, Strand, W.C.

5 July 1904 - Highbury.

Lady Watts, 8, Lygon Place, S.W.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1922

1923

19

19

19

12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X
6	6	6	6
X	X	X	X
20	4	4	4
X	X	X	X
2	2	2	2
X	X	X	X

Sing. Mr. Phillips

Piano. Miss Frost

Clements formerly by permission Miss Ferguson

Miss Markins

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.					
May 14		1 1	2356		
"	Midw.	15 15	"		
Sep 15	M. mar.	14 14	2540		
1923.					
Jan 4	L. ont	14 14	2203		
Apr 19	Mids?	14 14	2474		

Occupation

19

19

19

19

19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Tom's. Josephine Mary

15, Pond Place, Chelsea. S.W.

1899. ~ No ~

Joseph William Toms, Esq. as above - Father.

Accountant.

Principal Study *Eng. Mr. M. Thomson.*

Second Study *Piano. Miss Southgate.*

Harmony *Ed. " Cox. Mr. Chester*

Sight Singing

Diction *Miss James Blundstone*

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

[illegible]

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920						
May 24.		1	1	5290		
Sep 24.	M. mas.	15	15	310		
1921						
Jan 10.	Pent.	14	14	469.		
Apr 26.	M. mas.	14	14	949		Spence Sing.
Sep 15.	M. mas.	14	14	1283		
1922						
Jan 12.	Pent.	14	14	1649		
May 3.	M. mas.	14	14	1914		Oliver Sing.
Sep 28.	M. mas.	14	14	2885		
1923						
Jan 18.	Pent.	14	14	2388		
May 23.	M. mas.	14	14	2749.		Oliver Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Towers, Reginald

Home Address

85, Lewisham High Road, S.E. 14. 258, New Cross Rd, S.E. 14.

Date and Place of Birth

15 May 1892 - London.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Self.

Occupation

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Sing. Mr. M. Thomson.

Second Study

Piano " Paul.

Harmony

" Carr.

Sight Singing

Diction

Mr. Bond.

Extra Studies

*Italian**1-11-6*

1a.

2a.

*D. Oyley Carte.**1 term to Apr 1923.*

1922	1923	19	19	19
12 X	12 X	12 X		
6 X	6 X	6 X		
		4 X		
2 X	2 X	2 X		
3 X	3 X	3 X		

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
<i>1922.</i>							
<i>Feb 4</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>5332</i>		
<i>May 2</i>	<i>Midw.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>2294</i>		
<i>14</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4753</i>		
<i>Oct 18</i>	<i>M. mas.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2615</i>		
<i>1923</i>							
<i>Feb 9</i>	<i>Cont.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>4952</i>	<i>D. Oyley Carte</i>	
<i>Feb 4</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4973</i>	<i>Italian</i>	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Fregaskis, Elaine Beth

Hillborn, Oct. 5, S. Africa.

20th April, 1902. 50.

Self. 229, Gloucester St., Bayswater, W. 2. 1/20.

To Nat. Bank of S.A. 11, St. Martin's Lane, W. 1.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1922 1923 19 19 19

12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X
6	6	6	6
X	X	X	X
2	2	2	2
X	X	X	X

Piano. Mr. Langrish

Violin. Miss Loe. Swinson

Mr. McEwen

Form. Miss Nye.

2 3 0

4

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922.

Apr 4

1 1

5344

Oct 14

M mas.

15 15

4847

1923

Jan 18

Rent

14 14

2391

May 4

M mas.

14 14

2664

Oct 1

M mas

14 14

2990

Dec 6

"

3 3

4528

Learg.

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

12.

2a.

[illegible]

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study *Voice Culture - M^{rs} Bates*

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Wmms '23*

1a.

V. G. - Bates

2a.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Oct 13

Wmms

1 2 2

4438

Occupation



2a.

[illegible]

14-14. 0

Name in full

Tucker, Dorothy May 29th, Fulham Palace Rd.
S.W. 6

Home Address 25, Tarnworth Street, Fulham, S. W. 6 25, Napier Avenue, Huddersfield ^{S.W. 6}

Date and Place of Birth Oct. 6th 1900, London

Guarantor's Name, Address Harry Edward Tucker - Father - as above

Occupation *Dairyman*

Principal Study *Violin*

Mr Arnold

Second Study *Pianoforte*

Miss Brockman ^{Mr Temple}

Harmony

~~Elements~~ Miss Cox Wright

Diction

Plunder
Mass N.Y.C.

Extra Studies

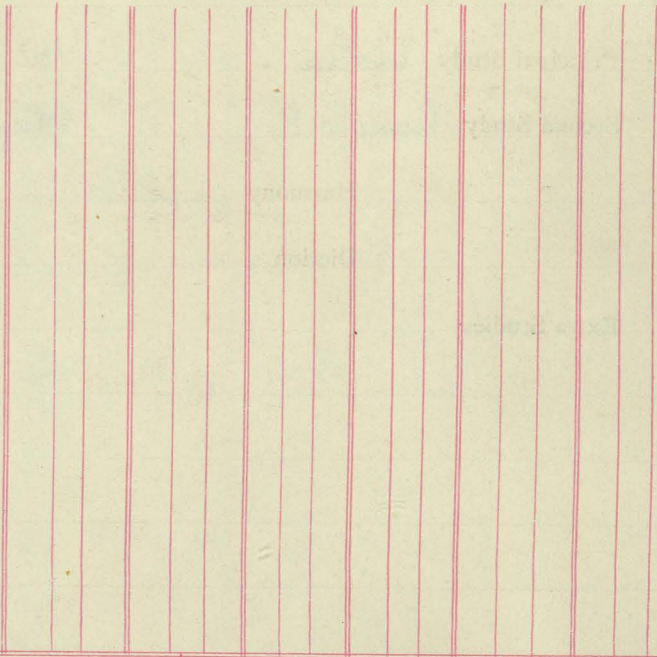
Perm

Miss Nye.

३. ३. ०

[illegible]

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Dec	31		1	1		4652	Application Fee	
1918								
Jan	7	Lent.	13	13		7406	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apr	17	Midst	12	12		2639		
Sept	23	Mich	12	12		2779		
1919								
Jan	7	Lent	12	12		2913		
May	2	Midst	12	12		3062		
Sep	23	Trmas.	14	14		9633		
1920								
Jan	12	Lent	14	14		109.		
Apr	22	Midst	14	14		369.		Bronze Sping.
Sep	22	Trmas.	14	14		591.		
1921								
Jan	18	Lent	14	14		882.		
May	9	Midst	14	14		1149.		Bronze Violin
Sep	24	Trmas	14	14		1407.		
1922								
Jan	10	Lent	11	11		1880		
Feb.	8	"	3	3		4725	P.O. I	
May	9	Midst	11	11		2404.		Silver Sping. Bronze Piano.
24		"	3	3		4787	"	
		P.O.						



Silver Violin.

Name in full

Tyson, Walter Charles

Home Address

3 Julia Street, Brampton, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth

12. June, 1903 - Port Elizabeth

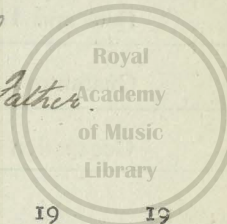
So

Guarantor's Name, Address

W. Tyson, Esq., 55, Gloucester Rd., S.W. 1. Father.

Occupation

Retired. 44 Walton Lane, Guelphwood, N.W. 2.



Principal Study

Violin - Mr. Dyke.

Second Study

Piano - " Morton

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1922 1923 19 19 19

12	12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X	X
6	6	6	6	6
X	X	X	X	X

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1921.				
Dec 8		1	1	5265
1922.				
Jan 11	Lent	15	15	1890
May 2	Midw.	14	14	2266
Oct 21	M. mas.	14	14	2646
1923				
Jan 15	Lent	14	14	2309
May 3	Midw.	14	14	2582

**Royal
Academy
of Music
Library**

19 19 19 19 19

2a.

[illegible]

Twomey, Eileen Teresa
High St., Oxnuka, New Zealand.

High St. Oenaka. New Zealand.

25 January 1897

Sep.

55



"Piano. W. Moore.

Chorus "Border Accomp." W. McKim

Harmon " P. Border.

Diction

1a.

2a.

7. Harry W. P. Gordon

200

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.						
Nov 20		1	1	5525		
May 2.	"Huds"	15	15	5628		
Oct 20	"M mas	14	14	2857		
Oct 16	"	3	3	4449	Harvey.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Van Houten, Violet Nora

Home Address

5 North Marine Parade, St. Yarmouth.

Date and Place of Birth

24 April 1902 ~ London

Guarantor's Name, Address

J. R. Van Houten, Esq., 25, Anson Rd., Epsall Park, N. 4

Occupation

Rubber & Metal Merchant

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Violon ~ Mr. Arnold.

Second Study

Piano ~ " Temple.

Harmony

Dr. Gurneys

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1921	1922	1923	19	19
12 17 X X	12 17 X X	12 17 X X		
6 6 X X	6 6 X X	6 6 X X		
	✓	✓		

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920					
Oct 21		1 1	5493		
1921					
May 2	Midst	15 15	965		
Sep 16	Mmas	14 14	1305		
1922					
Jan 11	Rent	14 14	1901		
May 1	Midst	14 14	2229		
Sep 28	Mmas	14 14	2895		
1923					
Jan 16	Rent	14 14	3243		
May 4	Midst	14 14	3700		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Wmas 23*

1a. *V. B. Bates*

2a.



19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Oct 6

Wmas

1. 2 2

43 1/4

Voice Culture.

W. Bates

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

12.

22.

[illegible]

Date of Payment.	Terms,	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920					
Apr 24	Midst	1 1	5283		
29	"	15 15	9845		
Sep 18	Mmas	14 14	508		
1921					
Jan 6	Rent	14 14	404		
Apr 20	Midst	14 14	959		
Sep 13	Mmas	14 14	1257		
1922					
Jan 6	Rent	14 14	1520		
28	"	3 3	2026		
Apr 24	Midst	14 14	2184		
Sep 14	Mmas	14 14	2546		
Oct 30	"	1 11 6	4890	Sping.	
1923					
Jan 13	Rent	19 8 6	3155		
Mch 19	"	1 11 6	4980		
May 1	Midst	21	3591		
Sep 24	Mmas	21	4056		
				Leaving	

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

12.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19



14. 14. 0
 14. 14. 0
 Sep. 6. 0
 18. 14. 0

14. 14. 0
 Sep. 5. 19. 8
 8. 14. 4

Bur 5/51

Name in full

Walker, Catherine Jane Agnes

Home Address

133, Henrietta Street, Paddington, W.10.

Date and Place of Birth

26th April 1901 ~ Wilburton.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Edwin J. Walker Esq.

Occupation



Principal Study

Organ ~ St. Richard's St. Marchant

Second Study

Piano ~ Mr. Harold Lippin Manchester

Elements

Har. ~ Mr. Macpherson St. Edmund's Gate

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
12	12	12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X	X	X
6	6	6	6	6	6
X	X	X	X	X	X
4	4	4	4	4	4
X	X	X	X	X	X
2	2	2	2	2	2
X	X	X	X	X	X
1	1	1	1	1	1
X	X	X	X	X	X

Henry Smart Sep.
 Commenced Sep. 1919.
 Expired July 1922.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919					
Apr 19		1 1	4906	Application Fee	
21	Midst	13 13	8519	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep 22	Wmas.	8 14	8962	"	
Oct 29	"	6	4304	Sep.	
1920					
Jan 12	Pent	8 14	9346	"	
Feb 6	"	6	4364	"	
Apr 22	Midst	8 14 4	9423	"	
June 4	"	5 19 8	4432	"	Prong. Organ & Sing.
Sep 14	Wmas.	8 14 4	24	"	
Oct 29	"	5 19 8	4487	"	
Nov 2	"	1 11 6	4496	Voice Culture. Half-term.	
1921					
Jan 10	Pent	8 14 4	563	"	
Feb 3	"	5 19 8	4550	Smart Sep.	
May 2	Midst	8 14 4	938	"	Prong. Organ & Sing.
19	"	5 19 8	4594	do.	
Sep 12	Wmas.	8 14 4	1240	"	
Nov 11	"	5 19 8	4681	do.	

P20

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. Jan 9.	Rent	8	14	4	1774	Application Fee	
Feb 8.	"	5	19	8	4725	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee Smart Sep.	
May 1.	"Mids"	8	14	4	2209	Gift Organ & Sing. Bronze Piano & Harp	
24	"	5	19	8	4787	"	
Oct 2.	"W mas	9	9		2928		
21.	"	5	5		4854	W Potter Bursary.	
1923 Jan 23	Rent	9	9		3353		
Feb 16.	"	5	5		4959	Do.	
May 14	"Mids"	9	9		3830		
25	"	5	5		5012	Do	

8 18 6

Q. 12. 6

P

AWARDS.

Oct 18

12

1604

Mrs. Abbe

Silver Piano

Mrs. Apprecⁿ M^r. S Macpherson



			1923											
Improvisation	M ^r Reat	6.6.0	6	X	-									
A. Sing	do (2 term)	1.11.6 6.6.0	✓	X	-									
Piano	M ^r Graxton	6.6.0	6	X	X									
A. Sing	" Reat (250)	2.12.6	X											

1922									
Jan	13	Rent	14	14		1658			
Feb	6	"	2	12	6	2044	Mus. Apprec.		
May	3	"Mids."	14	14		1906			
Oct	25	"M. mas.	4	12	3	4874	Improvisation 6/6		
Feb	1	Rent	8	18	6	3428	Piano 6/6. A. Sing (250) 2/12/6		
Mar	19	"	1	11	6	4979	A. Sing.		
May	1	"Mids."	6	6		3588			

Conty. Piano 2.5.6. Conty. July 1922.

Intern only 144. 144. 0

Bar 5/51

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course Sep. '21

Principal Study *Eng. M^r Ed J. King*

Second Study *Accomp.^t " Overture*

Elements Mar. 21 Greenish

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Years commenced April 1919.

Expenses " 1922.

B. Oylay Carl Bursary 1 term to July 1922 £10.10.0

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919					
Apr 15		1 1	4899	Application Fee	
28	Midst *	13 13	8542	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sept 20	Mmas *	14 14	9646		
Oct 22	Midst	14 14	4301	Fees for Midst Term received from Bd of Education.	
29	*	14 14	4305	Mr. Watkins' payment having been received from Bd of Education.	
Nov 1	Mmas	14 14	4305	From Bd of Education.	
12	" *	14 14	4305	Mr. Watkins' payment by cheque see CBK & 14. payment rec'd from Bd of Education.	
1920					
Feb 6	Leat	14 14	4364	Bd of Educ.	
Apr 9	Midst	14 14	4402	do	Bronze Singing
Oct 4	Mmas	14 14	4463	do	
1921					
Jan 4	Leat	14 14	4522	do	
Apr 5	Midst	14 14	4544	do	Silver Singing
Oct 3	Mmas	14 14	4638	do	
1922					
Jan 3	Leat	14 14	4705	do	
May 2	Midst	4 4	2281	per student.	Cert. Sing.
24	"	10 10	4787	Doyle bar.	226 Cert July 1922.
Dec 4	Mmas	6 6	2948		

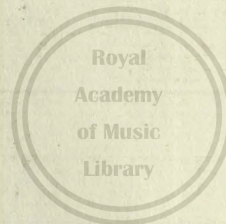
Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Ref. to H.C. these Courses

19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923.
Jan 25

Lent

1 1

4942

Application Fee

Feb 16

"

5 5

4959

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

May 12

Whds

1 1

5003

25

"

5 5

5012

do

Sep 14

Wh. mas

1 1

5035

Oct 14

"

5 5

5062

do

Leaving

14, Beach St., Lytham.

10. North Bank, Chear Brow, Blackburn.

19 Feb: 1901 ~ Helton, Skipton, Yorks

W. W. West Esq. as above - Father

Deputy Meat Agent - East Lancashire

Principal Study *Sing: Mr. Mear.*

Second Study *Piano . Spectrum*

Elements *Harmul* " *P. border*

~~Sight Singing~~ *Opera*

Diction *Miss Martin*

Extra Studies French Mr. Rose

1a. *Lent 22* Organ *"* *Sing*

2a.	V.C. F. Hyde.	P	Med: 25 Sing W. K. K.	P.
-----	---------------	---	--------------------------	----

A. Irving Read	P	Conducing. Blanchamp.	P
----------------	---	-----------------------	---

Mimas 22		Lord 23	
Psychology	P	G. J. D'Schmitt	F
Reg of Children	G.		
G. Lang. D'Schmitt	G.	Prof. Karamis	F
V. Culture Bates	P		

[illegible]

	Date of Payment.	Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Aug 10-10-0	Dec 29		1	1		5184		
Dec 1-11-6	Jan 10	Pent	15	15		9365		
12-1-6	Apr 22	Midst	16	5	6	9434		
Dec 5-5-6	Oct 20	Wmas	16	5	6	112		
6-16-6	Oct 4	"	3	3		341		
1920	Jan 10	Pent	19	8	6	583		
	May 3	Midst	19	8	6	986		
	Oct 20	Wmas	19	8	6	1381		
1922	Jan 10	Pent	16	5	6	1872	220 5/10	
	May 2	Midst	16	5	6	2310	" "	
	Oct 21	Wmas	14	14		2066	" "	
1923	Jan 20	Pent	5	5		2330		
		"	5	5		"	Singing	
	Feb 16	"	5	5		4959	W. Potter Burdary	
	May 8	Midst	3	3		3763		
	25	"	5	5		5012		
		"	3	13	6		6. Paid Pent Term	
	Oct 4	Wmas	6	16	6	4849		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment.

Terms,

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

1923.
Oct 14
11 mas
1 5 5
5062 W. Potter Bros.

11/19

Occupation

White! Phyllis L

Benarth, 2. Benbigh Rd, Calung W.

30. October 1894 ~ Calung.

Central Committee on Women's Training.

Principal Study

Piano. Mr. Moore Simsbury

Second Study

Accomp.^t "Heekin. Sing. Miss Soper

Harmony

Farjeon P. Cordier

Sight Singing

Diction

Miss Newell

Extra Studies

1a.

Singing Miss Cooper

550

2a.

Harriet M. P. Border

३३०

1921 1922 1923 19 19

12	12	12	12	12	12
X	X	X	X	X	X
6	6	6	4	4	4
X	X	X	X	X	X
		4	4	12	8
	X	X	X	X	X

	X	X	-
X	X	X	-

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.							
Sep.	23	Wmas.	14	14	4626.	Central Committee	
Oct	18	"	2	2	1609	Entry fee p. student	
1922.							
June	16	Truds	14	14	4499	Our Comm.	
Nov	4	Wmas	14	14	4902	Do.	
Dec	1	"	3	3	3035		
1923	Feb	Pent	14	14	4948	Do	
	13	"	8	8	3464	Eng & Harmon.	
May	14	Truds	8	8	3847	" "	
	30	"	14	14	5017	Our Comm.	
Sep	24	Wmas	14	14	2908	p. student.	
Leaving							

Occupation



Diction

Extra Studies

12.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19

[illegible]

Occupation

Whitrow, Alice

College Hill Rd

Duntarvis, Church Lane, Harrow Weald.

~~2 17. Carlton Avenue, Romley, Cheshire.~~

♂ Pip. 1898 ~ Alloa, Scotland.

James Whitrow, Esq., as above. Father

Civil Service (Revised)

2a.

Violin. Mr Woof.

Piano. Miss Hemm. Perman

Mr. P. Border

1921

1922

1923

19

13

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.							
Apr 13		1	1		5081		
Sep 22	M. mas	15	15		1446		
1922.							
Jan 4	rent	14	14		1533		
Apr 28	M. mas	14	14		1495		Bronze Violin
Sep 19	M. mas	14	14		2076		
1923							
Jan 13	rent	14	14		2274		
May 3	M. mas	14	14		2580		Silver Violin
Sep 24	M. mas	14	14		2899		

Bronze Violin

Silver Violin

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

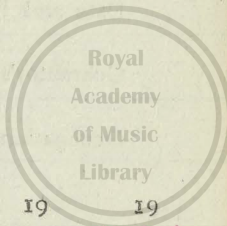
Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Mmas '23*

1a.

2a.



Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1923
Oct 6

Mmas

1 2 2

4392

Voice Culture. M^r Bates.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Williamson, Winifred

Home Address

Glasgow St., Wellington, New Zealand.

Date and Place of Birth

1900 No

Guarantor's Name, Address

James Charles Williamson, Esq. High Commissioner of N. Zealand.

Occupation

Shant. W.



Principal Study

Piano. M. Reddie

Second Study

Accomp. : Hecker

Harmony

Miss Robert Rudall

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1922 1923 19 19 19

*12 12 12 12
X X X X
6 -
X 8 8
X X*

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

<i>1922</i>					
<i>May 18</i>		<i>1 1</i>	<i>5344</i>		
<i>Sep 21 1923</i>	<i>M. mas.</i>	<i>15 15</i>	<i>2699</i>		
<i>Jan 15</i>	<i>Rent</i>	<i>14 14</i>	<i>2278</i>		
<i>May 14</i>	<i>M. mas.</i>	<i>14 14</i>	<i>2612</i>		
<i>Oct 5</i>	<i>M. mas</i>	<i>14 14</i>	<i>4332</i>		

Sponge Piano

Reading

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Willis, Harry Luther
67 Lady Margaret Road, Southall.
11th Nov 1890 ~ Dr.



1922 1923 19 19 19

X X P P
X X X X

212 6

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922.

May 20

Midst

2 12 6

2473

A. Traing.

Oct 10

W. mas

2 12 6

2988

do.

1923.

Jan 17

Cont

2 12 6

3269

do.

May 8

Midst

2 12 6

3444

do

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

14.14.0

Sing 330

Name in full

Witney, Janet

Home Address

Barbert, Hampstead Rd, Watford.

Date and Place of Birth

5. October, 1904. London

Guarantor's Name, Address

M. A. Witney, Esq. as above.

Occupation

Merchant.



Principal Study

Piano. Mr. Whitmore

Second Study

Harmony. St. Greenish

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Singing. Miss Cooper.

3.3.0

1922 1923 19 19 19

12 12 12
X X X
8 X ✓

4
X -

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922						
Sep 5		1	1	5463		
22	W. mas.	15	15	2415		
1923						
Jan 24	Cont	14	14	2428		
Feb 19	"	3	3	2474	Sing.	
May 23	Midor	14	14	2748		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1922
Sep 12

Wmas

1923
Jan 20

Lent

May 26

Trids

10 6

5483

5 5

2629

116

5 5

3336

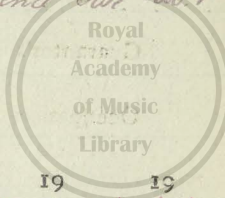
do

5 5

3888

do

Teachers' Training Course Certif July 1923.



Occupation



2a.

19

[illegible]

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Sep 20		1	1		5463		
22	W. mas	15	15		238		
1921 Jan 8	rent	14	14		449		
Apr 30	Mids	14	14		1008		
May 20	"	1	11	6	4595	Dec to make up 2 nd Study Sing W. mas Half term 1920.	
Sep 20	W. mas	14	14		1361		
1922 Jan 13	rent	14	14		1660		
Feb 10	"	3	3		2057		
Apr 29	Mids	14	14		2203		
Sep 22	W. mas	14	14		2445	On 9c.	
Oct 24	"	2	2		4884	Dec.	
1923 Jan 29	rent	19	19		3406		
May 8	Mids	19	19		3764		

Occupation

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

[illegible]

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study Violin, Mr. S. Dyke
Second Study Pianoforte, Miss Kennedy ^{Harp}
Elements Harmony, Mr. C. Macpherson
Sight Singing P. Gordon

Diction

Extra Studies *2^d Ling. - Mass. Royce.*

2nd Accompt. M^r Hickin

[illegible]

Appointed Sub-professor Sep. '21

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918							
Nov. 27		✓	1	1	4804	Application Fee	
1919							
Jan. 6	Lent	✓	13	13	8110	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apr. 12	Midst	✓	12	12	2992		
Sep. 19	M'mas.	✓	14	14	9602	2 ^a	
Dec. 30	Lent	✓	14	14	9249	2 ^a	
1920							
Apr. 22	Midst	✓	14	14	9429		Bronze Violin & Sing. Chairman's Prize.
Sep. 21	M'mas.	✓	14	14	195		
1921							
Jan. 10	Lent	✓	14	14	462		
Apr. 29	Midst	✓	14	14	996		Silver Violin & Sing.
Sep. 14	M'mas.	✓	14	14	1310		Wm. Cobbett Prize.
1922							
Jan. 4	Lent	✓	14	14	1234		
Apr. 26	Midst	✓	14	14	1446		Gold Violin & Sing.
Sep. 21	M'mas.	✓	6	6	2711		
1923							
Jan. 15	Lent	✓	6	6	3175		
May 11	Midst	✓	6	6	3805		
Sep. 14	M'mas.	✓	6	6	3971		

A circular library stamp from the Royal Academy of Music. The text "Royal Academy of Music Library" is arranged in four lines within a double-lined circular border. The stamp is slightly faded and has a textured, aged appearance.

19 19 19 19 19 19

Extra Studies

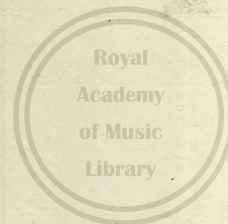
[illegible]

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept: 16	much:	✓ 1 1	4755	Application Fee	
Sept: 24	"	✓ 13 13	3971	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct: 14	"	✓ 3 3	4132	Ex: Prin.	
Dec: 13	"	✓ 3 3	8025	"	
1919 Jan: 13	Lent	✓ 18 18	8227		
May 5	Midst	✓ 18 18	8665		Brnze Medal Singing, Piano & Singing
Sep 1	M. mas	22 11 6	8829	Ex. Prin. no Second. h. y. y. 6	
30	"	4 4	1.	J. I. Course. Teaching of Children.	M. mas 1919. Exam.
Nov. 4	"	15 9	4313	Dancing Half-term	Teaching of Children. Certificate
1920 Jan 5	Lent	24 3	9319	Dancing 1/2 term only 6. 15/9	
Apr 8	Midst	23 4 3	9644		Silver Piano, Sing and Sing.
Sep 1	M. mas.	22 11 6	9944		
1921. Jan 4	Lent	22 11 6	516		
Apr 28	Midst	22 11 6	921		Certif. Piano, Sing & Sing.
Sep 5	M. mas	14 14	1250		
28	"	2 12 6	1515.	Mus. Apprec.	
Dec 28	Lent	14 14	1692	Ch. to M. mas. 22	
	Midst	14 14	-	Excluded Mus. Apprec. 2/2/2	(10% over)



DATE		REMARKS		REMARKS		REMARKS	
1922.							
Dec 20	M-mas.	1	12 12	2643			
1923.							
Jan 10	Lent	1	5 5	3108	A. Irving Read 2/12/26	Mus Apprec 2/12/26	Teachers' Training Course
Feb 12	"	1	1 6 3	4955	Piano lectures W. Mathay.		Certificate April 1923.

A. J. Course Berty July 1923



1923
Oct. 8

W. M. Mas

9 9

4403

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept: 20	Mich:	✓	1	1	-	4780	Application Fee
Oct: 3	"	✓	13	13	-	4081	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee
1919 Jan: 15	Lent	✓	12	12	-	8249	
Feb: 21	"	✓		10	6	4212	Phys. Cal. 2 terms
May 6	Midst	✓	12	12	-	8079	
Sep 26	Mimas	✓	14	.	.	9081.	On dc.
Oct 8	"	✓		14	-	4294	Bice.
1920 Jan 21	Lent	✓	14	14	-	192.	
Apr 28	Midst	✓	14	14	-	431.	
Sep 24	Mimas	✓	16	5	6	288	
1921 Jan 18	Lent	✓	16	5	6	724	
May 13	Midst	✓	16	5	6	1137.	
Sep 24	Mimas	✓	16	5	6	1509.	
Nov 4	"	✓	1	11	6	4669	2 ^a Half Wm
1922 Jan 14	Lent	✓	19	8	6	1954	
May 9	Midst	✓	19	8	6	2409.	
Sep 29	Mimas	✓	14	14	-	2144	
1923 Jan 26	Lent	✓	14	14	-	2424	



1923.
May 11

4
Muds

14 14

24/2.

Bronze Piano

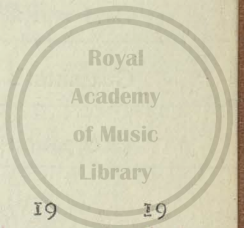
Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

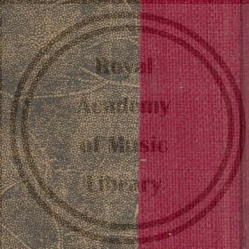
REMARKS.

AWARDS.











Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Surname	Forename	Pages On Internet Archive
Abendana	Karlene Ione	7
Abendana	Vivia Yvonne	9
Aird	Cecily	11
Alcock	Violet	13
Aldous	Robert Arthur	15
Anterac	Amy	17
Ayers	Ivy Victoria	19
Bailey	Minnie	21
Bailie	Mona Grace	23
Barnes	Katherine Jane	25
Barnett	May	27
Barr	Kathleen May	29
Barton	Christina Dorothy Deas	31
Bateman	Helen Victoria	33
Bausor	Mabel	35
Beale	William	37
Beetle	William	39
Bell	Winifred Elizabeth	41
Bennett	John	43
Bennett	May Frances	45
Betts	Constance Muriel	47
Betts	Elsie May	49
Bevan	Thomas George	51
Beveridge	Minnie Lister	53
Beville	Sibyl Madeline	55
Bird	Kathleen Ellen	57
Bird	Mary Edith	59
Birkett	Mary	61
Birrell	Amy, Mrs	63
Black	Bertha Leighton	65
Blaker	Elizabeth	67
Bonallack	Kathleen Frances	69
Booth	Eleanor Victoria	71
Boughton	Maude Ada	73
Bowley	Doris Kathleen	75
Boyle	Malcom Courtenay	77
Brain	Arthur Edward	79
Bridge	Nancy Lilian	81
	Sister Brigid	83
Brittain	Florence Annie	85
Brockman	Irene Marguerite	87
Brooke	Rev. Henry Sinclair	89
Brown	Bertha	91
Brown	Betty	93
Browning	Gwendolen Helena	95
Bruce	Andrew Emmeson	97
Bryant	Jessie	99
Buckley	Mary Cecilia	101
Burke	Emily Madeline Gertrude	103



Burman	Eleanor Ansell	105	
Burns	Harold May	107	
Burrell	Eiola	109	
Butler	Mary	111	
Byng	Kathleen Frances Mary	113	
Cairney	Edith Agnes	115	
Caldecott	Eileen Cecil	117	
Capes	Dorothy Eleanor	119	
Care	Walter	121	
Carney	Edith Mary	123	
Cartwright	Clifford	125	
Cave	Gilbert Cleveland	127	
Cavendish	Cecilia Claribel	129	
	Sister Cecile	131	
Chalk	Dorothy	133	
Checcacci	Yolanda	135	
Chester	May Hutchinson (Gladys)	137	139
Chester	Russell Elliot	141	143
Chittenden	Mrs Florence Maude	145	
Cole	Winifred Eleanor	147	
Collins	Dorothy Margaret	149	
Cooke	Irene Margaret	151	
Cooper	Elsie (Mrs King)	153	
Copelin	Elsie Eliza	155	
Coward	Phyllis	157	
Craig	Dorothy Holden	159	
Creed	Rita Constance	161	
Croly-Hart	Wilfrid Ethelbert	163	
Dallas	Audrey Jessie	165	
Dandridge	Ida	167	
David	Elsie Margaret	169	
Davies	Ivor Richard	171	
Davies	William George	173	
Dawkins	Doris	175	
Deas	Dora Isabel	177	
Death	B.	179	
Deedman	Bessie Mary	181	
de Pass	Margaret Gwenyth	183	
Dewar	Margaret Cecile Harford	185	
de Wet	Lilian	187	
de Young	Harry John	189	
Dodd	Marguerite	191	
Drake	Marjorie Beatrice	193	
Drury	Kathleen Mary Rotherforth	195	
Duthoit	Audrey	197	
Earle	Beryl Westwood	199	
Edgecombe	Florence V.	201	
Edwards	Mary Ellen	203	
Edwards	Thomas	205	
Emery	Joan	207	



Endler	Enid Beryl (Mrs)	209
England	Gertrude	211
	Sister Ethelburga	213
	Iris Mary Tregoning	215
Feaver	Dorothy Edith	217
Ferguson	Roma	219
Fettes	Mary Elizabeth	221
Field	Annie L.	223
Fincher	Ellen Kate	225
Fleming	Jean Helen Margaret	227
Forman	Freda Elise	229
Foster	Louie Maidment	231
Fox	Esther J.	233
Foy	Louise Margaret	235
Friedman	Vladimir	237
Frost	Barbara Nancie	239
Fudge	Gladys Florence	241
	Sister Gabriel	243
	Mr W. W.	245
Gardiner	Isabel Margaret	247
Garner	Mary Agnes	249
Garriock	Dorothy Ivy	251
Garstone	Beryl	253
George	Harry William Cyril	255
Gill	Lucy Helen Magdalene	257
Girdlestone	Elizabeth Dieudonne	259
Gleave	Audrey Constance Hauchard	261
Goodwin	Lucy	263
Goodwin	Winifred Florence Louise	265
Gowen	Mrs Gwen	267
Grant	Helen	269
Grant	Florence	271
Gray	Arthur Charlett	273
Green	Beatrice Fanny	275
Grenville	Catherine Mary	277
Griffith	Enid Dorothea	279
Grundy	Marjorie	281
Gwillim	Garda Colenso	283
Hall	Reginald Kimberly	285
Hardy	Marianne A.	287
Harrington	Rosalie Melita	289
Hart	Isabel May	291
Haslett	Vera Dorothy	293
Havell	Emma Francis	295
Hay	Ada May	297
Hayes	Margaret Rose	299
Heilbrun	Doris	301
Hemingway	Frances Kathleen	303
Hilliard	Dorothy	305
Hogben	Audrey Mary Phoebe	307
Holdron		



Holdron	Rosemary Maud	309	
Holmes	Edith Hilda Elizabeth	311	
Hook	Constance	313	
Hopper	Alice Maud	315	
Hosken	Mrs Kate	317	
Howard	Nellie	319	
Howley	Miss	321	
Hoye	Cicely Wilmot	323	
Hull	Winifred	325	
Hume	Gillian Ursula	327	
Hutton	Andrew James	329	
Isaacs	Constance Madeline	331	
Jackson	William	333	
Jacobs	Gwendolen Mary	335	
Jeffreys	George Murton	337	
Jenkins	Edward	339	
Jenkins	Mary Elizabeth	341	
Jessop	Noela Olive Mary	343	
Johnson	Ella Inga	345	
Jones	Jenkin John	347	
Jones	Joyce Tudor	349	
Keens	Cicely Ella	351	
Kiddle	Marjorie Duee	353	
Kidner	Elaine	355	
King	Kathleen Adele	357	
King	Margaret	359	
Knox	Una Sheila Colleen	361	
Lancaster	Lily	363	
Lasimonne	Denise	365	
Lauricella	Remo	367	
Le Couillard	Dorothy	369	
Leibman	Miss Jay	371	
Leigh	Nancy	373	
Leitch	Jessie Hardie	375	
Lemmer	Petrus Johannes	377	
Lennon	Annie	379	
Leveau	Simonne Armance Charlotte	381	
Lewis	Edgar	383	
Livingston	Edith Doris	385	
Lloyd	Morgan	387	
Loeffler	Alice Cecile	389	
Lomax	Evelyn Margaret	391	
Loxton	Constance Isabel	393	
Mac Ewan	Desiree Mary	395	397
Marais	Anna Florence	399	
Marais	Barend Jacobus	401	
Marriott	Eric Vincent	403	
Marshall	Constance Victoria	405	
Maynard	Annie Winifred	407	
McConechy	Margaret Grant	409	



McIntyre	Constance Cecilia	411	
Melhuish	Barbara	413	
Mellor	Elizabeth	415	
Millborne	Hilda	417	
Millar	Kathleen Z.	419	
Millns	Mrs Ivy	421	
Moorhouse	Irene Ellen Hannah	423	425
Morgan	Vera Winifred Muriel Kathleen	427	
Mowll	Helen	429	
Mozin	Ivan	431	
Murphy	Kathleen Patricia	433	
Mussell	Eva Mary	435	
Mussell	Margaret Elizabeth	437	
Newitt	Nigel Joseph	439	
Newman	Adelaide	441	
Nicholls	Irene Annie Charlotte	443	
Nieper	Olive Lucy	445	
Obrantzsoff	Elena	447	
O'Brien	Lily Mary	449	
Oldfield	Annie	451	
Ollis	Maud Grace	453	
Oswald	Letitia Nantu	455	
Ovenden	Gertrude Marion	457	
Overy	Hilda Lucy	459	
Owen	Dorothy	461	
Owen	Elsie	463	
Parson	Dorothy Evelyn	465	
Parsons	Francis Norman	467	
Pattinson	Dorothy Eleanor	469	
Paul	Reginald William	471	
Paull	Jean	473	
Peacock	Nancie R.	475	
Pentecost	Marguerite Irene	477	
Perkins	Lynda Mary Asher	479	
Perroll	Susie	481	
Petley	Edward Ledger Ward	483	
Pipe	Dorothy Marguerite	485	
Polyblank	Erna Violet	487	
Poole	Nancy	489	
Porter	Evelyn Ellen Kate	491	
Prater	Elsie Doris	493	
Pray	Mrs Florence M.	495	
Pye	Agnes Eleanor	497	
Quaife	Philip	499	
Radmall	Elizabeth	501	
Ramsden	Irene Wilhelmina	503	
Ratcliffe	Gwyneth Mary	505	
Rattray	Morar Grace	507	
Read	Mrs Muriel Aline	509	
Rean	Amy Prothesa	511	



Reid	Freda Findlay	513
Reynolds	Catharine	515
Rhys	Angharad Stella	517
Richardson	Helen Edith	519
Richardson	Tessa	521
Ricks	Zelie Murlis	523
Rivett	Dorothy	525
Roberts	Desmond	527
Roche	Molly	529
Russell	Roy Denbeigh	531
Salaman	Ivy Frances	533
Saldarelli	Antonio	535
Salomon	Joan Elsie	537
Sampson	Joyce	539
Sandercock	Harold Jackson	541
Sandford	Arthur Laurence	543
Sassieni	Sadie Matilda	545
Savage	Herbert William	547
Schlaen	Israel	549
Scrivener	Elizabeth Doris	551
Searle	Winifred	553
Shirtcliff	Edith	555
Skett	Gwendoline Mary	557
Smith	Gwendolen Barham	559
Smyth	Bertha Collin	561
Sowerby-Coo	Phyllis	563
Speirs	Margaret Louise	565
Stephens	Constance Clara	567
Stephenson	Grace Edith	569
Stevens	Hilda E.	571
Stevenson	Clare Ines	573
Strachan	Elizabeth Jane	575
Symon	Elizabeth Sinclair	577
Tait	Mabel	579
Tanset	Alberta	581
Tatton	Florence Adelaide	583
Taylor	Ella	585
Taylor	Elsbeth Anderson	587
Temple	Arthur Eustace	589
Thomas	Blodwen Doris	591
Thomas	Ida Brooksby	593
Thomas	Olga Mary	595
Thomas	Sidney Roberts	597
Thomas	Susanna Gwenllian Boyd	599
Tilney	Winifred	601
Tobias	George Lewis	603
Todd	Marjorie Emily	605
Toms	Josephine Mary	607
Towers	Reginald	609
Tregaskis	Elaine Beth	611



Tringham	Florence M.	613
Tucker	Dorothy May	615
Tuson	Walter Charles	617
Twomey	Eileen Teresa	619
Van Houten	Violet Nora	621
Waddington	Ivy Lilian	623
Wade	Hazel Louise	625
Walker	Catherine Jane Agnes	627
Wallace	Amy Victoria	629
Watkins	Heber Graham	631
West	Jennie	633
White	Phyllis L.	635
Whitrow	Alice	637
Williams	J. Charles	639
Williamson	Winifred	641
Willis	Harry Luther	643
Witney	Janet	645
Wood	Agnes (Mrs Arthur Lyon Smith)	647
Wood	Lucy Phoebe	649
Wright	Eileen Margaret Elizabeth	651
Wright	Lilian Gladys	653
Young	Joan Margaret	655
Young	Olive Alice Mary	657

